

# Index to volumes 1-20 (1950-1980)

Compiled by  
HILKKA KOPONEN, LIISA SEPPÄNEN and PENTTI ALANKO

## Editor's note

This first cumulative Index of *Karstenia* covers all the papers so far published in the magazine. *Karstenia*, dedicated to the famous Finnish mycologist Petter Adolf Karsten (1834-1917), was first published at irregular intervals, between the years 1950-1976, and each issue was numbered as a separate volume (1-16). From volume 17 onwards, *Karstenia* has come out on an annual basis, each volume consisting of two issues (plus a supplement to vol. 18).

During this time *Karstenia* has established its position as an important medium for the studies of Finnish mycologists. Writers from abroad have contributed only occasionally, and mainly on topics in some way connected with Finland. The first papers in the magazine were mostly published in Finnish, but this practice was soon changed, as the interest abroad became evident. At present the studies in *Karstenia* are published in the main European languages: shorter articles intended for domestic use are published in Finnish and Swedish in another magazine of the Fin-

nish Mycological Society, *Sienilehti* (earlier *Sienitie-toja-Svampnytt*).

Unfortunately the exact dates of issue could not be traced for the early numbers of *Karstenia*. For the first eight volumes only the year of printing is known, for volumes 9-14 we know the month and year of printing. From vol. 15 onwards the exact date of publication has been recorded. These dates are found on the covers of the issues, and are not repeated here.

It is hoped that this Index will prove a great help to those using the issues of *Karstenia*. As the Editor of *Karstenia*, I wish to express my best thanks to Mrs. Hilikka Koponen, Lic.Phil., Miss Liisa Seppänen, M.Sc., and Mr. Pentti Alanko, Head Gardener (all from the Department of Botany, University of Helsinki), who have painstakingly performed the laborious task of compiling the material, mostly on a voluntary basis. I am also indebted to Prof. Teuvo Ahti and Dr. Harri Harmaja for reading the manuscript, giving valuable advice and helping with questions of orthography.

*Tuomo Niemelä*

## Introduction

The author index contains the authors in alphabetical order with the titles of their papers. When there are two or more authors, the co-authors are indexed with crossreferences.

The index of fungi contains all generic, infrageneric, specific and infraspecific names of fungi (incl. lichens, myxomycetes and bacteria) appearing in the journal. The occurrence of names in the lists of contents and the reference lists of the papers has been disregarded. Each scientific name is accompanied by

the volume number(s) in bold-face type followed by the page number(s). The names of taxa above the rank of genus are not included, unless they are described as new or published as a new combination, and they are then followed by only one reference. Infrageneric names, i.e., subgenera (subg.), sections (sect.), and subsections (subsect.), are listed under the generic names, and infraspecific names, i.e., subspecies (ssp.), varieties (var.), forms (f.), and formae speciales (f.sp.), under the specific names. New names and combinations are printed in bold-face type. An attempt has been made to correct typographical and some orthographical errors in scientific names.

## Portraits

- Kallio, Paavo** — 18, frontispiece.  
**Karsten, Petter Adolf** — 1: 5.  
**Roivainen, Heikki** — 17, frontispiece.

## Author index

- Aalto, Marjatta** 1974: *Amanita magnivolvata* sp. nova (Agaricales). — 14: 93-96.  
**Ahti, Teuvo** 1968: Micromycetes (Peronosporaceae, Erysiphales and Uredinales) new to the province of Kuusamo, N. E. Finland. — 8: 5-8.  
**Anon.** 1950: Suomen Sieniseura r.y. Säännöt. Finlands Svampvänner r. f. Stadgar. — 1: 89-91.  
— 1950: Ohjeita kirjoittajille. Anvisningar för författare. — 1: 91-92.  
— 1953: Sientemme suomenkieliset nimet. Lakkisienet (Agaricales). Finska namn på hattsvampar. The Finnish names of Agaricales. — 2: 51-64.  
**Aro, Armo** 1950: Sienikaupasta Suomessa (Summary: Mushroom trade in Finland). — 1: 85-87.  
**Balázs, Sándor & Kovács, Andras** 1978: Varianten in der Produktionstechnologie der *Stropharia* sp. in Ungarn. — 18(suppl.): 53-55.  
**Bärlund, Ulla** 1950: Laboratorieförsök beträffande rötsvamparnas inhördes konkurrensförmåga (Summary: Laboratory test concerning mutual competition of wood-destroying fungi). — 1: 60-72.  
**Dunaitsev, Vladimir** 1978: Growing of champignons at 'Moskovski' Sovkhoz on synthetic substrate. — 18(suppl.): 64-65.  
**Gregory, Norma M.** - See Watling & Gregory 1977.  
**Gyllenberg, H. G.** - See Hattula & Gyllenberg 1969.  
**Gyurkó, Pal** 1978: Einige Erfahrungen über *Pleurotus ostreatus* bei der Veredlungsarbeit. — 18(suppl.): 70-73.  
**Hægström, Carl-Adam** 1979: *Geastrum nanum* found in Finland. — 19: 19-21.  
**Hämet-Ahti, Leena** - See Pyykkö & Hämet-Ahti 1980.  
**Härkönen, Marja** 1974: Über die finnischen Schleimpilzen. — 14: 54-81.  
— 1977: Corticolous Myxomycetes in three different habitats in southern Finland. — 17: 19-32.  
— 1977: *Comatricha nannengae*, a new species of Myxomycetes. — 17: 87-89.  
— 1978: *Lamproderma puncticulatum*, a new species of Myxomycetes. — 18: 20-22.  
— 1978: *Comatricha ellae*, nomen novum (Myxomycetes). — 18: 23.  
— 1978: A new species of Myxomycetes, *Physarum apiculosporum*, described and cultivated. — 18: 24-26.  
— 1979: Additions and corrections to the Finnish flora of Myxomycetes. — 19: 1-7.  
— 1979: A check-list of Finnish Myxomycetes. — 19: 8-18.  
**Härkönen, Marja & Koponen, Hilka** 1978: Myxomycetes developed on grain in moist chamber cultures. — 18: 58-62.  
**Harmaja, Harri** 1969: A wider and more natural concept of the genus *Gyromitra* Fr. — 9: 9-12.  
— 1969: A neglected species, *Gyromitra ambigua* (Karst.) Harmaja, n. comb., and *G. infula* s. str. in Fennoscandia. — 9: 13-19.  
— 1969: *Karstenella vernalis* Harmaja, a new genus and species of Discomycetes from Finland. — 9: 20-22.  
— 1969: On hygrophany of the basidiocarp in the genus *Clitocybe* Kummer. — 9: 51-53.  
— 1969: The genus *Clitocybe* (Agaricales) in Fennoscandia. — 10: 5-168.

- 1970: Type studies on Agaricales described as *Clitocybe* and *Omphalina*. — **11**: 35-40.
  - 1973: Amendments of the limits of the genera *Gyromitra* and *Pseudorhizina*, with the description of a new species, *Gyromitra montana*. — **13**: 48-58.
  - 1974: A revision of the generic limit between *Clitocybe* and *Lepista*. — **14**: 82-92.
  - 1974: Notes on the genus *Helvella*, including the merging of the genus *Wynnella*. — **14**: 102-104.
  - 1974: *Flavoscypha*, a new genus of the Pezizales for *Otidea cantharella* and *O. phlebophora*. — **14**: 105-108.
  - 1974: Two new families of the Pezizales: *Karstenellaceae* and *Pseudorhizinaceae*. — **14**: 109-112.
  - 1974: *Singerella* n. gen., a separate genus for *Clitocybe hydrogramma*. — **14**: 113-115.
  - 1974: *Tarsetta pusilla* n. sp. and *T. spurcata* (Pers.) n. comb. from Finland. — **14**: 116-120.
  - 1974: Notes on two agarics described in North America: 1. *Rhodocybe smithii* nom. nov., a new name for *Clitocybe piperata* A. H. Smith. 2. *Cystoderma adnatifolium* (Peck) n. comb., a species new for Europe. — **14**: 121-122.
  - 1974: Observations on the presence of cyanophilic perispore in the spores of the Pezizales. — **14**: 123-125.
  - 1974: *Pseudoclitocybe atra* (Vel.) n. comb. — **14**: 126-128.
  - 1974: Three new taxa of *Lepista*: *L. fasciculata* n. sp., *L. singeri* n. sp. and *Lepista* subgenus *Laevispora* n. subg. — **14**: 129-132.
  - 1974: The generic limit between *Otidea* and *Tarsetta* (*Pustularia* auct.). — **14**: 138-142.
  - 1976: A further revision of the generic limit between *Lepista* and *Clitocybe*. — **15**: 13-15.
  - 1976: Type studies in *Clitocybe*. — **15**: 16-18.
  - 1976: Two new species of agarics from northern Fennoscandia: *Clitocybe montana* and *Lactarius lapponicus*. — **15**: 19-22.
  - 1976: The walls of the spores and basidia of *Tricholoma* found to be cyanophilic. — **15**: 23-24.
  - 1976: *Hygrophorus pacificus* (new for Europe) and *H. hyacinthus* (new for northern Europe) found in Kuusamo, northern Finland. — **15**: 25-28.
  - 1976: New species and combinations in the genera *Gyromitra*, *Helvella* and *Otidea*. — **15**: 29-32.
  - 1976: *Paradisicina Benedix* — synonym of *Gyromitra* Fr. — **15**: 33-35.
  - 1976: Another poisonous species discovered in the genus *Gyromitra*: *G. ambigua*. — **15**: 36-37.
  - 1976: Scanning electron microscopy of the spores of *Gyromitra* subg. *Gyromitra* and subg. *Discina* (Pezizales). — **16**: 6-9.
  - 1977: A note on *Helvella solitaria* (syn. *H. queletii*) and *H. confusa* n. sp. — **17**: 40-44.
  - 1977: A revision of the *Helvella acetabulum* group (Pezizales) in Fennoscandia. — **17**: 45-58.
  - 1977: *Leucoscypha ovilla* n. comb., a species new to Europe, found in northern Finland. — **17**: 73-76.
  - 1978: *Suillus lapponicus*, a new bolete species from northern Finland. — **18**: 27-28.
  - 1978: New species and combinations in the pale-spored Agaricales. — **18**: 29-30.
  - 1978: The division of the genus *Lepista*. — **18**: 49-54.
  - 1978: *Phaeomarasmium confragosus* — an agaric to be transferred to *Tubaria*. — **18**: 55-56.
  - 1978: New species and combinations in *Helvella* and *Gyromitra*. — **18**: 57.
  - 1979: Type studies in *Clitocybe* 3. — **19**: 22-24.
  - 1979: Studies in the genus *Cystoderma*. — **19**: 25-29.
  - 1979: Studies on cupulate species of *Helvella*. — **19**: 33-45.
  - 1979: Notes on *Gyromitra esculenta* coll. and *G. recurva*, a noteworthy species of North America. — **19**: 46-49.
  - 1979: Type studies in *Clitocybe* 4. — **19**: 50-51.
  - 1979: *Mycena picta* n. comb., an agaric new to Finland. — **19**: 52-53.
- Härö, S.** - See Pätälä & Härö 1950.
- Hattula, Marja Liisa & Gyllenberg, H. G.** 1969: Adaptability to submerged culture and amino acid contents of certain fleshy fungi common in Finland. — **9**: 39-45.
- 1969: Protein and fat composition and vitamin content of *Boletus* (*Suillus*) *luteus* mycelium produced in submerged culture. — **9**: 46-50.
- Heikkilä, Heli** — See Kallio & Heikkilä 1963, 1978.
- Hietavuo, Seppo** 1969: *Boletus queletii* Schulzer in Parainen, SW-Finland. — **9**: 35-36.
- Hintikka, Eeva-Liisa** 1978: Toxicity of mushroom samples in cell culture system. — **18**(suppl.): 40-42.
- Hintikka, T. J.** 1950: P. A. Karstenin elämäntyöstä. — **1**: 5-14.
- Hintikka, Veikko** 1958: Über die finnischen Arten und Varietäten der Gattung *Xeromphalina* Kühner & Maire. — **4**: 5-9.
- 1961: Zur Ökologie einiger an Brandplätzen vorkommender Blätterpilzen. — **5**: 100-106.
- 1961: Das Verhalten einigen *Mycena*-Arten zum pH sowie deren Einfluss auf die Azidität der Humusschicht der Wälder. — **5**: 107-121.

- 1963: Studies in the genus *Mycena* in Finland. — **6-7**: 77-87.
- 1963: Notes on Finnish Myxomycetes. — **6-7**: 110.
- 1969: Acetic acid tolerance in wood- and litter-decomposing Hymenomycetes. — **10**: 177-183.
- 1970: Stimulation of spore germination of wood-decomposing Hymenomycetes by carbon dioxide. — **11**: 23-27.
- 1970: Selective effect of terpenes on wood-decomposing Hymenomycetes. — **11**: 28-32.
- 1970: First record of *Pycnoporellus albo-luteus* in NW-Europe. — **11**: 33-34.
- 1971: Tolerance of some wood-decomposing basidiomycetes to aromatic compounds related to lignin degradation. — **12**: 46-52.
- 1971: *Mucor oblongisporus* as a psychrophilic secondary sugar fungus. — **12**: 59-65.
- 1973: Passive entry of fungus spores into wood. — **13**: 5-8.
- 1973: A note on the polarity of *Armillariella mellea*. — **13**: 32-39.
- 1973: The role of carbon monoxide in the ecology of wood-decomposing Hymenomycetes. — **13**: 44-47.
- 1974: Some type of mycorrhizae in the humus layer of conifer forests in Finland. — **14**: 9-11.
- 1974: Notes on the ecology of *Armillariella mellea* in Finland. — **14**: 12-31.
- 1974: *Ceratocystis ulmi* in Finland. — **14**: 32.
- Hintikka, Veikko** - See Korhonen & Hintikka 1980.
- Hintikka, Veikko** - See Samson & Hintikka 1974.
- Hintikka, Veikko, Korhonen, Kari & Näykki, Ossi** 1979: Occurrence of calcium oxalate in relation to the activity of fungi in forest litter and humus. — **19**: 58-64.
- Jalkanen, Esko** - See Jalkanen & Jalkanen 1978.
- Jalkanen, Risto & Jalkanen, Esko** 1978: Studies on the effects of soil surface treatments on crop of false morel (*Gyromitra esculenta*) in spruce forests. — **18**(suppl.): 56-57.
- Kahanpää, Asko** 1976: *Geotrichum candidum* and pulmonary diseases. — **15**: 5-12.
- Kallio, Paavo** 1953: Lakkisieniä Ruissalon luonnonsuojelualueelta kuivuussyksynä 1951 (Summary: Agaricales in Ruissalo conservation area during autumn 1951). — **2**: 48-50.
- 1963: Zur Verbreitung einiger in Finnland südlichen Pilze, besonders in der südwestlichen Eichenzone. — **6-7**: 35-76.
- 1978: Macromycological research in Finland. — **18**(suppl.): 21.
- Kallio, Paavo & Heikkilä, Heli** 1963: Some macromycetes from Yyteri sand dunes in SW-Finland. — **6-7**: 111-112.
- — 1978: The boletes in Finland I. Genus *Boletus*. — **18**: 1-19.
- Kallio, Paavo & Kankainen, Esteri** 1968: Contributions to the macromycetes in the oak zone of Finland. — **8**: 9-13.
- Kallio, Tauno** 1971: Deposition of airborne fungal diaspores on special agar plates in Finland 1967-1968. — **12**: 36-45.
- 1973: Influence of ultraviolet radiation on the colony formation of *Fomes annosus* (Fr.) Cooke diaspores suspended in water. — **14**: 5-8.
- Kankainen, Esteri** 1969: On the structure, ecology and distribution of the species of *Mitrella* s. lat. (Ascomycetes, Geoglossaceae). — **9**: 23-34.
- Kankainen, Esteri** - See Kallio & Kankainen 1968.
- Kankainen, Esteri** - See Ohenoja.
- Karanko, Sirkka-Liisa** - See Kreula et al. 1976.
- Karanko, Sirkka-Liisa** - See Kreula et al. 1978.
- Kauppi, Kaija K. & Simola, Liisa Kaarina** 1971: The effect of several sugars on the growth of *Cladosporium herbarum* and *Trichothecium roseum*. — **12**: 53-58.
- Klawitter, Maria & Lasota, Wanda** 1978: Labordiagnostik der Pilzvergiftungen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Vergiftungen mit dem Knollenblätterpilz *Amanita phalloides*. — **18**(suppl.): 38-39.
- Koistinen, Riitta** 1978: The commercial mushroom yield in northern Finland in 1976. — **18**(suppl.): 108-111.
- Koivurinta, Juha** 1978: On the storage of some fresh wild mushrooms. — **18**(suppl.): 81-84.
- Koivurinta, Juha & Kuusinen, Reijo** 1978: Editors' note. — **18**(suppl.): cover.
- Koponen, Hilikka & Mäkelä, Kaiho** 1976: *Phyllachora graminis*, *P. silvatica*, *Epichloe typhina* and *Acrosporum graminum* on grasses in Finland. — **15**: 46-55.
- Koponen, Hilikka** - See Härkönen & Koponen 1978.
- Koponen, Hilikka** - See Mäkelä & Koponen 1976.
- Korhonen, Kari** 1978: Interfertility and clonal size in the *Armillariella mellea* complex. — **18**: 31-42.
- 1980: The origin of clamped and clampless basidia in *Armillariella ostoyae*. — **20**: 23-27.

- Korhonen, Kari** - See Hintikka et al. 1979.
- Korhonen, Kari & Hintikka, Veikko** 1980: Simple isolation and inoculation methods for fungal cultures. — **20**: 19-22.
- Kostadinov, Jordan S. & Stefanov, Spas L.** 1978: Erforschungen der chemischen Zusammensetzung des Kulturträuschlings (*Stropharia rugoso-annulata* Farlow ex Murr.). — **18**(suppl.): 100-101.
- Kovács, Andras** - See Balázs & Kovács 1978.
- Kovács, Etelka** 1978: Cytokinins in cultivated champingon. — **18**(suppl.): 93-96.
- Kovács, Etelka** - See Törley & Kovács 1978.
- Kovács, Etelka & Zukál, E.** 1978: Mechanism of after-ripening of the cultivated champignon (*Agaricus bisporus*) during storage. — **18**(suppl.): 77-80.
- Kreula, Matti** - See Roponen & Kreula 1978.
- Kreula, Matti, Saarivirta, Maija & Karanko, Sirkka-Liisa** 1976: On the composition of nutrients in wild and cultivated mushrooms. — **16**: 10-14.
- — — 1978: Contents of nutrients and dietary fibre in wild and cultivated mushrooms. — **18**(suppl.): 43-45.
- K(ujala), V.** 1953: T. J. Hintikka. Tohtori T. J. Hintikan julkaisuja. — **2**: 5-8.
- Kujala, Viljo** 1953: *Ascocalyx abietis* ja sen kuromamuodot (Referat: *Ascocalyx abietis* und ihre Kondieformen). — **2**: 35-38.
- Kukkonen, Ilkka** - See Roivainen 1977: 4-5.
- Kurkela, Rakel** 1978: Opening. — **18**(suppl.): 3-4.
- Kurkela, Rakel** - See Mäkinen et al. 1978.
- Kurkela, Rakel & Matikainen, Eila** 1978: Flavour intensity of some edible fungi. — **18**(suppl.): 35-37.
- Kurkela, Timo** 1970: *Lachnellula willkommii*, lehtikuusensyövän aiheuttaja, ja *Lachnellula occidentalis* lehtikuusella Suomessa (Abstract: *Lachnellula willkommii*, the cause of larch cancer, and *Lachnellula occidentalis* on larch in Finland). — **11**: 41-45.
- 1974: *Godronia multisporea* Groves (Helotiales) and its pathogenicity to *Betula verrucosa* Ehr. and *B. pubescens* Ehr. — **14**: 33-45.
- 1974: The association of *Eupropelella vaccinii* (Rehm) v. Höhn. and winter mortality of some ericaceous plants. — **14**: 97-101.
- Kuusinen, Reijo** - See Koivurinta & Kuusinen 1978.
- Kwiatkowska, Anna** - See Woźniak et al. 1978.
- Laine, Lalli** 1968: Notes on the polypores (Polyporaceae) of Ahvenanmaa. — **8**: 14-20.
- Lasota, Wanda** - See Klawitter & Lasota 1978.
- Mäkelä, Kaiho** 1970: The genus *Mastigosporium* Riess in Finland. — **11**: 5-22.
- 1971: Some graminicolous species of *Helminthosporium* in Finland. — **12**: 5-35.
- 1972: *Spermospora ciliata* (Sprague) Deighton and *Scolecotrichum graminis* Fuckel on Finnish grasses. — **13**: 9-15.
- 1972: Some aquatic Hyphomycetes on grasses in Finland. — **13**: 16-22.
- 1972: *Rhynchosporium* species on Finnish grasses. — **13**: 23-31.
- 1979: *Wojnowicia graminis* on Gramineae. — **19**: 54-57.
- Mäkelä, Kaiho** - See Koponen & Mäkelä 1976.
- Mäkelä, Kaiho & Koponen, Hilikka** 1976: *Ovularia pusilla*, *Hadrotrichum virescens*, *Deightoniella arundinacea* and *Discosia artocreas* on grasses in Finland. — **15**: 38-45.
- — — 1976: *Telimenella gangraena* and *Septogloeum oxysporum* on grasses in Finland. — **15**: 56-63.
- Mäkinen, Seija, Kurkela, Rakel & Parikka, Tuula** 1978: On the thiamine content of some edible mushrooms. — **18**(suppl.): 29-32.
- Mäkinen, Yrjö** 1963: On the smuts of the genus *Ustilago* on *Calamagrostis* species in Finland. — **6-7**: 88-94.
- 1963: Zur Kenntnis der Micromycetenflora Finnlands 1. Für Finnland neue oder seltene Rost- und Mehltaupilze. — **6-7**: 95-101.
- 1963: On Finnish Micromycetes 2. *Puccinia malvacearum* Bert. in Finland. — **6-7**: 102-104.
- 1963: *Plectania protracta* (Fr.) Gelin in Finland. — **6-7**: 105-107.
- 1963: *Mutinus caninus* Huds. and *Peziza acetabulum* L. in Finland. — **6-7**: 108-110.
- Mäkinen, Yrjö & Pohjola, Aira** 1969: Three discomycetous genera new to Finland. — **9**: 5-8.
- Maliranta, Helvi** - See Pekkarinen & Maliranta 1978.
- Malmström, Nicken** 1950: Tre finländska svamprariteter, *Marasmiopsis subannulata* (Trog.) Henn., *Geastrum floriformis* Vitt. och *Geastrum bryantii* Berk. (Summary: Three mushroom rarities in Finland: *Marasmiopsis subannulata* (Trog.) Henn., *Geastrum floriformis* Vitt., and *Geastrum bryantii* Berk.). — **1**: 77-83.
- Matikainen, Eila** - See Kurkela & Matikainen 1978.

- Mikola, Peitsa** 1953: An experiment on the invasion of mycorrhizal fungi into prairie soil. — **2**: 33-34.  
 — 1955: Metsämaan kantasiendien puhdasviljely. (Summary: Growing forest soil Basidiomycetes in pure culture). — **3**: 5-16.  
 — 1958: Physiological variation in *Collybia butyracea* (Bull.) Fr. — **4**: 10-13.  
 — 1959: Mycorrhizal fungi of exotic forest plantations. — **10**: 169-176.
- Mildh, Uolevi** 1978: The organization for collecting forest mushrooms in Finland. — **18**(suppl.): 106-107.
- Minter, D. W.** 1979: *Pseudodiplodia cenangiicola* sp. nov., a fungus on *Cenangium ferruginosum*. — **19**: 30-31.
- Näykki, Ossi** - See Hintikka et al. 1979.
- Niemelä, Tuomo** 1977: On Fennoscandian polypores 5. *Phellinus pomaceus*. — **17**: 77-86.  
 — 1978: On Fennoscandian polypores 6. *Antrodia plicata* n. sp. — **18**: 43-48.  
 — 1980: On Fennoscandian polypores 7. The genus *Pycnoporellus*. — **20**: 1-15.
- Niemelä, Tuomo & Uotila, Pertti** 1977: Lignicolous macrofungi from Turkey and Iran. — **17**: 33-39.
- Nikonorow, Maksym** 1978: Utilization of and research on fungi in Poland. — **18**(suppl.): 5-8.
- Nyman, Antti** 1968: Mycofloristic findings in Halikko, SW Finland. — **8**: 21-24.
- Ohenoja, Esteri** 1974: Metsäsienien määrän mittaamisesta (Abstract: On the quantitative study of fungi in forest and bogs). — **14**: 46-53.  
 — 1978: Research on mushroom yield in Finland. — **18**(suppl.): 124.
- Ohtonen, Rauni** 1978: Mineral elements in some wild mushrooms. — **18**(suppl.): 97-99.
- Parikka, Tuula** - See Mäkinen et al. 1978.
- Pätiälä, Risto & Härö, S.** 1950: Review of fungi on the skin on the basis of the 1948 material. — **1**: 48-59.
- Pätiälä, Risto & Rautavaara, Toivo** 1950: *Isaria cretacea* van Beyma isolated from human nail in Finland (*Isaria cretacea* van Beyma löydetty ihmiskynnestä Suomessa). — **1**: 83-84.
- Pekkarinen, Maija & Maliranta, Helvi** 1978: Preliminary study on consumption of mushrooms in Finland. — **18**(suppl.): 46-48.
- Pohjola, Aira** - See Mäkinen & Pohjola 1969.
- Pohjola, Kalevi** - See Raudaskoski et al. 1976.
- Pyykkö, Maire & Hämet-Ahti, Leena** 1980: *Sclerotinia pirolae*: sclerotial ontogeny and occurrence in Finland. — **20**: 28-32.
- Rantala, Maija, Salmi, Leena, Sarkapalo, Tiina & Visala, Leena** 1978: Utilization of mushrooms in Pirkanmaa. — **18**(suppl.): 112-119.
- Rantcheva, Tzvetana** 1978: Mushroom growing in Bulgaria. — **18**(suppl.): 9-10.  
 — 1978: Introducing of ready-made and spawned compost for amateur mushroom growing. — **18**(suppl.): 66-69.
- Raudaskoski, Marjatta, Pohjola, Kalevi & Saarvanto, Irmeli** 1976: Effect of temperature and light on the mycelial growth of *Gyromitra esculenta* in pure culture. — **16**: 1-5.
- Rauhala, Aarre** 1953: Die Verbreitung von *Puccinia komarowii* Tranzsch. in Finnland. — **2**: 43-46.  
 — 1953: *Aecidium*-ruostelöytöjä (Referat: *Aecidium*-Funde). — **2**: 46.  
 — 1953: Über ausgiebige Peritheciembildung bei *Erysiphe Martii* Lévl. auf *Melilotus albus* Med. und bei *Erysiphe verbasci* (Jacq.) Blumer auf *Verbascum nigrum* L. (*Selostus*: *Erysiphe Martii* Lévl. runsasta periteekioiden muodostusta *Melilotus albus* Med.). — **2**: 46-47.  
 — 1953: *Puccinia veratri* Niessl in Ostfennoskandien (*Selostus*: *Puccinia veratri* Niessl Itä-Fennoskandiassa). — **2**: 47.  
 — 1958: Kotimaisia härmäsienilöytöjä sekä tähänastiset tiedot härmäsienilajien maakunnittaisesta levinneisyydestä maassamme - Mehлтаupilzfunde aus Finnland mit Berücksichtigung der bisherigen Verbreitungssangaben - *Erysiphaceae* in *Fennia inventae et distributio earum hucusque cognita*. — **4**: 14-26.
- Rautavaara, Toivo** 1950: Myrkyllisiä ja myrkyllisiksi luultuja sieniä (Poisonous fungi and fungi believed to be poisonous). — **1**: 15-47.  
 — 1950: Kalkkitehtaan vaikutusta sienikasvillisuuteen? (Influence of the lime factory on the mushroom vegetation). — **1**: 85.  
 — 1950: Katsaus sienikauteen 1949. — **1**: 87-88.  
 — 1953: Juuriryffeli (*Scleroderma bovista* Fr.) lentohiekassa Pohjois-Suomessa (Summary: *Scleroderma bovista* Fr. on sand dunes in North-Finland). — **2**: 50.
- Rautavaara, Toivo** - See Pätiälä & Rautavaara 1950.
- Rautavaara, Toivo & Röyskö, Kaarina** 1968: Ruokasiendien säilöntä kuivaamalla (Summary: Dehydration of edible fungi). — **8**: 25-60.
- Roivainen, Heikki** 1977: Resultados micológicas de la expedición a Argentina y Chile en 1969-1970 (Abstract: Mycological results of the expedition to Argentina and Chile 1969-1970). — **17**: 1-18.

- Roponen, Ilma & Kreula, Matti** 1978: On the mycelial growth of the lorel or false morel, *Gyromitra esculenta* (Pers.) Fr. — **18**(suppl.): 58-63.
- Röyskö, Kaarina** - See Rautavaara & Röyskö 1968.
- Saarivirta, Maija** - See Kreula et al. 1976.
- Saarivirta, Maija** - See Kreula et al. 1978.
- Saarvanto, Irmeli** - See Raudaskoski et al. 1976.
- Salmi, Leena** - See Rantala et al. 1978.
- Samson, Robert A. & Hintikka, Veikko** 1974: *Mycosylva reticulata*, a new psychrophilic hyphomycete. — **14**: 133-137.
- Sarkapalo, Tiina** - See Rantala et al. 1978.
- Šásek, Václav** 1978: Techniques and problems of the isolation of pure cultures of Basidiomycetes. — **18**(suppl.): 49-52.
- Schulmann, Otto** von 1955: Pilzstudien in Finnland. — **3**: 17-68.  
— 1958: Pilzstudien in Finnland 2. — **4**: 27-62.  
— 1961: Zur Kenntniss der Basidiomyceten Finnlands. — **5**: 5-99.  
— 1963: Zur Kenntniss der Basidiomyceten Finnlands. — **6-7**: 5-34.
- Simola, Liisa Kaarina** - See Kauppi & Simola 1971.
- Sobkowska, Eugenia** - See Woźniak & Sobkowska 1978.
- Sobkowska, Eugenia** - See Woźniak et al. 1978.
- Sobkowska, Eugenia & Woźniak, Wanda** 1978: Combined processing of *Tricholoma equestre*. — **18**(suppl.): 87-92.
- Staněk, Miloslav** 1978: State of production, utilization and research of cultivated mushrooms and other edible fungi in Czechoslovakia. — **18**(suppl.): 17-19.  
— 1978: Micro-organisms and cultivated edible fungi. — **18**(suppl.): 74-76.  
— 1978: Irradiation of fresh mushroom fruit-bodies. — **18**(suppl.): 85-86.
- Stefanov, Spas L.** - See Kostadinov & Stefanov 1978.
- Suolahti, O.** 1950: Puun lahoamis- ja lahonsuojatutkimuksista (Über Untersuchungen betreffend Holzfäule und Holzschutz). — **1**: 73-76.
- Suominen, Juha** 1973: On the occurrence of the fungus *Lentinus lepideus* Fr. on the railway sleepers in Finland. — **13**: 40-43.
- Suominen, Raili** 1969: *Russula farinipes* Romell apud Britzelmayer in Finland. — **9**: 37-38.
- Torev, Atanas** 1978: Industrial production of concentrated protein from edible mushroom mycelium as food for people. — **18**(suppl.): 20.
- Törley, Dezsö** 1978: Protein patterns of edible fungi. — **18**(suppl.): 33-34.
- Törley, Dezsö & Kovács, Etelka** 1978: Review of chemical research work on edible fungi in Hungary. — **18**(suppl.): 11-16.
- Törley, Dezsö & Vadon-Györey, E.** 1978: Lipid patterns of edible fungi. — **18**(suppl.): 22-28.
- Tuomikoski, Risto** 1950: *Paxillus filamentosus* Fr. (*P. leptopus* Fr.) in Finland gefunden. — **1**: 76-77.  
— 1953: Die *Lactarius*-Arten Finnlands. — **2**: 9-25.  
— 1953: Notes on Finnish Agaricales. — **2**: 26-32.  
— 1953: *Boletinus asiaticus* Sing. in Finland gefunden. — **2**: 42.
- Ulvinen, Tauno** 1980: *Urocystis carcinodes* discovered in Finland. — **20**: 16-18.
- Uotila, Pertti** - See Niemelä & Uotila 1977.
- Vaartaja, Olli** 1953: Havaintoja puiden *Dasyscypha*-lajeista (Summary: Notes on the *Dasyscypha*-species of trees). — **2**: 39-42.
- Vadon-Györey, E.** - See Törley & Vadon-Györey 1978.
- Visala, Leena** - See Rantala et al. 1978.
- Watling, Roy & Gregory, Norma M.** 1977: Larger fungi from Turkey, Iran and neighbouring countries. — **17**: 59-72.
- Woźniak, Wanda** - See Sobkowska & Woźniak 1978.
- Woźniak, Wanda & Sobkowska, Eugenia** 1978: Juice concentrates of edible mushrooms. — **18**(suppl.): 102-105.
- Woźniak, Wanda, Sobkowska, Eugenia & Kwiatkowska, Anna** 1978: Mushroom and mushroom-vegetable pastes from wild edible mushrooms. — **18**(suppl.): 120-123.
- Zukál, E.** - See Kovács & Zukál 1978.

## Index of fungi

- Abortiporus borealis* **8**: 14; **10**: 178, 182.  
*Acetabula aestivalis* **14**: 103.  
— *calyx* **17**: 41; **19**: 42.  
— *murina* **19**: 33, 43, 44.  
— *simplex* **17**: 42.  
— *sulcata* **5**: 96; **6-7**: 34; **17**: 44, 46.  
— *vulgaris* **17**: 44.  
*Achorion* **1**: 48, 55.  
— *gallinae* **1**: 50, 53, 55.  
— *gypseum* **1**: 50, 55.  
*Acrospermum* **15**: 53.  
— *compressum* **15**: 52.  
— *graminum* **15**: 46, 51-53.  
— — *var. decipiens* **15**: 53.  
— — *var. graminum* **15**: 53.  
*Accidium* **2**: 46.  
— *barbareae* **2**: 46.  
— *ligulariae* **2**: 46.  
— *magellanicum* **17**: 12, 13.  
— *negerianum* **17**: 12, 14.  
— *tubiforme* **17**: 8, 12, 15.  
— *ushuwaiense* **17**: 9, 12.  
*Aeruginospora hiemalis* **14**: 89.  
*Aethalium septicum* **19**: 10, 11.  
— — *var. violaceum* **19**: 10, 11.  
*Agaricus* **2**: 62; **4**: 60; **5**: 36, 38; **9**: 39, 46; **10**: 7, 8, 50, 114, 116, 180; **14**: 91; **16**: 14; **17**: 60; **18**(suppl.): 5, 10, 18, 53-55, 59, 93, 114, 116, 117.  
— *abruptibulbus* **3**: 65; **4**: 49, 60, 62; **5**: 37.  
— *adironackensis* **14**: 114.  
— *adsentiens* **10**: 114.  
— *aeruginosus* (-a) **2**: 31, 32.  
— *aestivalis* **6-7**: 14.  
— *amethystinus* **5**: 38.  
— *anisarius* **19**: 50.  
— *annae* **6-7**: 14.  
— *arvensis* **2**: 52; **3**: 21, 27, 31, 35, 46, 56; **4**: 42; **5**: 37; **6-7**: 14; **9**: 40-42; **18**(suppl.): 25-27.  
— — *var. subexquisitus* **3**: 21; **5**: 37.  
— *augustus* **2**: 52; **3**: 65; **4**: 62; **5**: 37, 38; **6-7**: 14.  
— — *var. albus* **3**: 65; **5**: 38.  
— *bernardii* **6-7**: 14.  
— *bisporus* **3**: 27, 35, 46; **5**: 36; **8**: 31, 33, 34, 47, 48, 57, 59; **16**: 3; **18**(suppl.): 6, 11-13, 17, 24-27, 29-31, 33-37, 53, 67, 71, 74-77, 81-83, 88, 93.  
— — *f. avellanea* **5**: 36, 37.  
— *bitorquis* **5**: 37; **17**: 60; **18**(suppl.): 17, 18, 67, 74, 75.  
— *brunneolus* **3**: 46; **5**: 38.  
— *callisteus* **18**(suppl.): 7.  
— *campestris*(-er) **2**: 52; **3**: 21, 35, 46, 4; **33**, 49, 60; **5**: 37; **6-7**: 14; **9**: 46; **16**: 13; **18**(suppl.): 6, 39, 93.  
— — *equestris* **4**: 33; **5**: 37.  
— — *squamulosus* **3**: 56; **5**: 37.  
— *candicans* **10**: 74, 75.  
— *carnosior* **19**: 50.  
— *catinus* **10**: 63, 64.  
— *cerussatus* **10**: 87.  
— *chionodermus* **6-7**: 14.  
— *cinnabarinus* **19**: 27.  
— *clavipes* **4**: 12, 59.  
— *clitocyboides* **14**: 113, 115; **15**: 16, 17.  
— *comtulus* **3**: 56; **4**: 49; **5**: 38; **6-7**: 14, 15.  
— *confragosus* **18**: 55.  
— *conigenus* **2**: 29, 30.  
— *cretaceus* **3**: 21; **5**: 37.  
— *cuprobrunneus* **6-7**: 14.  
— *cyaneus* **2**: 31, 32.  
— *cyathiformis* **14**: 128.  
— *dealbatus* **10**: 75, 76.  
— *diatretus* **10**: 90; **15**: 14.  
— *dicolor* **10**: 97.  
— *ditopus* **10**: 105.  
— *edulis* **4**: 33; **5**: 37.  
— *esculentus* **2**: 29.  
— *excellens* **5**: 38.  
— *fissuratus* **5**: 37.  
— *fragrans* **10**: 93, 95; **15**: 14; **18**: 54.  
— *fulveolus* **3**: 46; **5**: 38.  
— *geotropus* **10**: 61.  
— *gibbus* **10**: 64.  
— *gilvus* **14**: 84.  
— *granulosus cinnabarinus* **18**: 30; **19**: 27.  
— *haemorrhoidarius* **3**: 46, 65; **5**: 37.  
— *helvelloides* **3**: 63; **5**: 17.  
— *hortensis* **5**: 36; **18**(suppl.): 6.  
— — *var. bisporus* **3**: 27; **5**: 36.  
— *hydrogrammus* **10**: 82; **14**: 113, 114.  
— *infundibuliformis* **10**: 60, 61, 65.  
— *ingratus* **5**: 37.  
— *inornatus* **10**: 55.  
— *interveniens* **10**: 114.  
— *irinus* **14**: 132.  
— *jasonis* **18**: 29; **19**: 25.  
— *langei* **3**: 46; **5**: 37.  
— *lepista* **14**: 82, 90, 91; **18**: 49-52.  
— *leucotrichus* **3**: 65; **5**: 37.  
— *macrocarpus* **5**: 37; **6-7**: 14.  
— *macrosporus* **3**: 27; **5**: 38.  
— *mediofuscus* **5**: 37.  
— *melleus* **18**: 31.  
— *metachrous* **10**: 96, 97; **15**: 14.  
— *nebularis* **5**: 12, 50, 52, 56, 57, 116; **14**: 91.  
— *nivescens* **4**: 33; **5**: 37.  
— — *var. parkensis* **6-7**: 14.  
— *odorus* **10**: 84; **15**: 15.  
— *osecanus* **6-7**: 14.  
— *pachyphyllus* **19**: 23.  
— *perrarus* **3**: 21; **5**: 37.  
— *phalloides* **8**: 10.  
— *phyllophilus* **10**: 86, 87; **15**: 15.  
— *pictus* **19**: 52.  
— *pithyophilus* **10**: 88, 89.  
— *politus* **2**: 32.  
— *porphyrius* **8**: 10.  
— *pruinus* **10**: 77, 79.  
— *puellula* **10**: 115.  
— *purpurellus* **5**: 38.  
— *rodmanii* **17**: 60.  
— *rubellus* **3**: 35, 46, 56; **5**: 38.  
— *rusiophyllus* **3**: 35, 46; **4**: 33, 49, 60; **5**: 38; **6-7**: 14, 15.  
— *sanguinarius* **5**: 37.  
— *semotus* **5**: 38; **17**: 60.  
— *silvaticus* **2**: 52; **3**: 21, 27, 35; **5**: 37; **18**(suppl.): 6, 25-27.  
— — *var. pallens* **6-7**: 14.  
— *silvicolus* **2**: 52; **3**: 21, 27, 35, 46, 56, 65; **4**: 49, 60; **5**: 37, 38.  
— *sinopicus* **10**: 69.



- sinuatus 8: 10.
- squamulosus 10: 65.
- stramineus 5: 38.
- suaveolens 10: 95.
- subfloccosus 6-7: 14.
- subperonatus 4: 33; 5: 37.
- subviscifer 10: 115.
- svaveolens 18: 49, 54.
- tenacellus 2: 29, 30.
- terreii 18: 30; 19: 27, 28.
- thejogalus 15: 21.
- undatus 17: 63.
- urinascens 3: 52; 5: 38.
- vibecinus 10: 103-105.
- villaticus 3: 52; 5: 38; 6-7: 14.
- xanthoderms 3: 65; 4: 62; 5: 37.
- Agroclybe 2: 61; 5: 64; 6-7: 24; 14: 87.
- aegerita 18(suppl.): 18.
- arenicola 17: 61.
- arvalis 5: 64.
- dura 3: 59; 5: 64; 14: 87.
- erebia 5: 64.
- ombrophila 5: 64; 6-7: 24.
- paludosa 3: 59; 4: 55; 5: 64.
- pediadis 3: 59; 5: 64; 6-7: 24.
- praecox 2: 52; 3: 22, 31, 40, 49, 59; 4: 37, 55, 61; 5: 64, 72; 10: 180.
- semiorbicularis 3: 59; 5: 64; 6-7: 24; 17: 60.
- sphaeromorphia 3: 59; 4: 37, 55; 5: 64, 67; 6-7: 26.
- tabacina 4: 37, 55; 5: 64.
- vervacti 3: 40; 5: 64.
- Albatrellus ovinus 16: 10, 12, 13; 18(suppl.): 29-31, 41-43, 107, 115, 117.
- Albugo candida 8: 6; 17: 3.
- tragopogonis 17: 3.
- Aleuria 9: 6; 14: 125.
- aurantia 3: 30, 53, 62; 4: 59; 5: 96; 9: 6, 7; 18(suppl.): 116, 117.
- Aleurisma 1: 56, 58.
- Alnicola 6-7: 18, 21.
- alnetorum 5: 48.
- amarescens 3: 65; 5: 47.
- badia 4: 51; 5: 47.
- bohémica 3: 37; 4: 51; 5: 47.
- conspersa 3: 65; 4: 35; 5: 47.
- escharoides 2: 52; 3: 65; 4: 35, 51; 5: 47.
- luteolofibrillosa 3: 65; 4: 51; 5: 47; 6-7: 18.
- macrospora f. tetraspora 4: 51; 5: 48.
- melinoides 3: 65; 4: 35; 5: 47.
- phaea 4: 35, 51; 5: 47.
- pseudoamarescens 4: 51; 5: 47; 6-7: 18.
- scolecina 3: 21; 4: 51; 5: 47.
- — f. gracillima 4: 51; 5: 48.
- scorpioides 3: 37; 5: 47.
- subconspersa 3: 65; 4: 35, 51; 5: 47.
- submelinoides 3: 57, 65; 4: 35, 59; 5: 48; 6-7: 18.
- umbrina 5: 47, 48.
- Alternaria 1: 54, 56, 58, 59; 12: 42.
- Alysidium 14: 135.
- Amanita 1: 18, 22, 26, 39, 40; 3: 6, 9, 10, 16; 4: 60; 10: 170, 171; 14: 93, 95, 96; 18(suppl.): 39, 50, 51, 116.
- ampla 5: 36.
- argentea 14: 93-95.
- bulbosa 8: 10.
- caesarea 14: 96.
- citrina 1: 26, 40; 2: 52; 5: 36; 6-7: 50, 60, 69-72; 8: 11; 18(suppl.): 41.
- crocea 3: 56; 4: 33, 49.
- excelsa 1: 28; 5: 36; 6-7: 50.
- fulva 6-7: 70.
- hyperborea 19: 42.
- inaurata 5: 35; 6-7: 14.
- junquillea 6-7: 51; 8: 11.
- lividopallescens 6-7: 49; 14: 93, 94, 96.
- magnivolata 14: 93-96.
- mappa 1: 25, 26, 40; 2: 52; 3: 7, 8, 21, 27, 46; 5: 36; 6-7: 50; 8: 11.
- — var. alba 5: 36; 6-7: 14.
- — var. phalloides 8: 10.
- muscaria 1: 24-27, 36, 40, 41; 2: 52; 3: 7, 10, 21, 27, 31, 35, 46, 56; 4: 33, 49, 60; 6-7: 37, 50, 70; 10: 170, 172; 16: 13; 18(suppl.): 40-42.
- — f. (var.) aureola 3: 21, 35; 4: 49; 5: 35.
- nivalis 5: 35.
- pantherina 1: 20, 24, 25, 27, 28, 36, 40, 41; 2: 52; 3: 7, 8, 31, 46; 5: 36; 6-7: 46, 51, 56, 60, 65, 69, 70-73; 8: 10; 18: 3.
- phalloides 1: 20-28, 36, 37, 40, 46; 2: 52; 6-7: 69; 8: 10, 11; 10: 171, 172; 18(suppl.): 7, 38, 39, 41.
- — var. alba 8: 10.
- porphyria 1: 25, 27, 36, 40; 2: 52; 3: 7, 10, 21, 27, 31, 35, 46, 56; 4: 33, 49, 60; 5: 36; 8: 10.
- pseudorubescens 1: 27, 41.
- regalis 2: 52; 3: 21, 27, 31, 35, 46, 56; 4: 49, 60; 5: 36.
- rubescens 1: 18, 25, 27, 28, 38, 40, 41; 2: 52; 3: 7, 8, 21, 27, 31, 35, 46, 56; 4: 33, 49, 60; 5: 36; 6-7: 60, 69, 70; 8: 47, 48, 59; 12: 55; 18(suppl.): 25-27, 116, 117.
- spissa 1: 27, 28, 40, 41; 2: 52; 5: 36; 6-7: 50, 69-70, 72; 8: 11.
- — var. valida 5: 36.
- strangulata 3: 35, 46; 4: 42; 5: 35; 6-7: 50.
- umbrina 1: 25, 27, 28, 36, 40, 41; 5: 36.
- umbrinolutea 4: 49; 5: 35.
- vaginata 2: 52; 3: 7, 10, 21, 27, 46; 4: 33, 49, 60; 5: 35; 6-7: 49, 50, 70; 8: 47, 48; 14: 94, 96; 17: 60; 18(suppl.): 41, 116, 117.
- — var. alba 3: 21, 35, 46, 56; 4: 49; 5: 35; 6-7: 14.
- — var. badia 3: 21, 31, 35, 46, 56; 4: 33, 49; 5: 35.
- — var. crocea 3: 52; 5: 35; 6-7: 14.
- — var. fulva 3: 21, 31, 35, 46, 56; 4: 33; 5: 35.
- — var. lividopallescens 6-7: 46, 49.
- — var. lutescens 3: 21, 35; 4: 33; 5: 35; 6-7: 14.
- — var. major 6-7: 49.
- — var. plumbea 3: 21, 31, 35, 46; 5: 35; 6-7: 14.
- valens 17: 59, 60.
- valida 1: 28; 5: 36.
- verna 1: 23, 24.
- virosa 1: 15, 20, 23-25, 27, 28, 36, 37, 40, 41, 46; 2: 52; 3: 7, 10, 27, 31, 35, 46, 56; 5: 36.
- Amanitopsis strangulata 6-7: 49, 50.
- vaginata 1: 27, 40; 2: 52; 8: 59.
- Amaurochaete atra 19: 10, 13.
- fuliginosa 6-7: 110; 14: 69; 19: 10.
- Amylocystis lapponica 20: 6, 7.
- Amyloporia 13: 6.
- calcea 8: 14.
- xantha 8: 14; 20: 7.
- Anellaria 2: 61, 63.
- semiglobata 4: 38.
- semiovata 2: 52; 5: 70.
- separata 2: 52; 3: 22, 28, 40, 49; 4: 38, 56; 5: 70; 6-7: 26.
- — var. minor 4: 38; 5: 70.
- — var. vernalis 5: 70.
- sepulchralis 17: 62.
- Angioridium sinuosum 19: 10, 12.

- Anisomyces odoratus* **8**: 15; **10**: 178, 182.  
*Anthopeziza* **6-7**: 105.  
 — *protracta* **6-7**: 105.  
 — *winteri* **6-7**: 105.  
*Anthracoidea* **17**: 4, 5.  
 — *ortegae* **17**: 1, 4, 5.  
 — *pulicaris* **17**: 4.  
 — *rupestris* **17**: 4.  
*Anthurus australiensis* **6-7**: 109.  
*Antrodia* **18**: 43, 46, 48.  
 — *albida* **18**: 46, 47.  
 — *heteromorpha* **18**: 46.  
 — *juniperina* **18**: 46.  
 — *malicola* **18**: 46, 47.  
 — *mollis* **8**: 15.  
 — *plicata* **18**: 43, 44, 46, 47.  
 — *salicina* **18**: 43, 48.  
 — *serpens* **18**: 47.  
 — *sinuosa* **18**: 46.  
 — *variiformis* **18**: 46.  
*Aphanomyces astaci* **12**: 55.  
*Aporpium* **13**: 6.  
 — *caryae* **17**: 38.  
 — *semisupinum* **8**: 15; **10**: 181; **12**: 48, 49, 63.  
 — *vulgare* **8**: 15.  
*Apostemidium fiscella* **3**: 62; **5**: 97.  
*Araispora* **12**: 55.  
*Arcyodes incarnata* **14**: 78; **19**: 10, 12-14.  
*Arcyria* **14**: 76-79; **17**: 31.  
 — *adnata* **19**: 10.  
 — *cinerea* **14**: 76; **17**: 19, 22-24, 29-31; **18**: 60; **19**: 10.  
 — *denudata* **14**: 76, 79; **19**: 10.  
 — *ferruginea* **14**: 76, 79; **19**: 10.  
 — *incarnata* **6-7**: 110; **14**: 77, 80; **17**: 22; **19**: 10.  
 — *nutans* **6-7**: 110; **14**: 77, 80; **19**: 10, 14.  
 — *obvelata* **19**: 10, 14.  
 — *oerstedtii* **14**: 78; **19**: 10.  
 — *pomiformis* **14**: 76; **17**: 19, 22-24, 29-31; **18**: 60; **19**: 10.  
 — *punicea* **19**: 10.  
 — *stipata* **14**: 77; **19**: 10, 14.  
*Armillaria* **1**: 28, 41; **2**: 52; **18**: 31, 38, 41.  
 — *bulbiger* **1**: 88.  
 — *goliath* **6-7**: 38.  
 — *jasonis* **19**: 25.  
 — *mellea* **1**: 18, 28, 88; **2**: 49, 50, **3**: 7; **4**: 46; **9**: 40; **10**: 181; **14**: 12; **17**: 67; **18**: 31; **18**(suppl.): 5; **20**: 23.  
*Armillariella* **2**: 52; **10**: 10; **18**: 31, 32, 34-41; **18**(suppl.): 82; **20**: 21, 23-26.  
 — *bulbosa* **18**: 31-35, 37, 41.  
 — *elegans* **14**: 19, 24.  
 — *limonea* **18**: 33, 35.  
 — *mellea* **2**: 53; **3**: 20, 26, 30, 34, 45, 55; **4**: 31; **5**: 18; **6-7**: 37, 42; **8**: 37, 46-48, 59; **9**: 40-44; **10**: 10; **11**: 26, 31; **12**: 48, 49, 63; **13**: 5-7, 32-34, 36-38; **14**: 12-29; **16**: 10, 12, 13; **18**: 31-35, 37, 38, 40, 41; **18**(suppl.): 6-7, 26, 27, 41-43, 49, 81-83, 102, 104, 115, 117; **20**: 19, 23, 26.  
 — *novaezelandiae* **18**: 33, 35.  
 — *ostoyae* **18**: 38; **20**: 21, 23-26.  
*Arthrimum ushuwaiense* **17**: 14.  
*Ascobolus* **10**: 180.  
 — *immersus* **12**: 55.  
*Ascocalyx* **2**: 37, 38.  
 — *abietis* **2**: 35, 36, 38.  
*Ascocorticium* **9**: 22.  
*Ascosorus* **9**: 22.  
*Aspergillus* **1**: 56, 58, 59; **18**(suppl.): 51, 86.  
 — *fumigatus* **15**: 10; **18**(suppl.): 86.  
 — *nidulans* **12**: 55.  
 — *niger* **1**: 58; **11**: 25.  
*Aspropaxillus* **2**: 54.  
 — *giganteus* **2**: 53; **3**: 20.  
*Asterophora* **2**: 60.  
 — *lycoperooides* **2**: 53; **3**: 20, 44; **4**: 45; **5**: 11; **6-7**: 7; **10**: 26.  
 — *paracitica* **3**: 20; **5**: 11.  
*Aurantioporellus* **20**: 1.  
 — *alboluteus* **20**: 1, 2.  
*Aureoboletus cramesinus* **18**: 17.  
*Auxarthron* **15**: 10.  
*Bacidia chlorococca* **17**: 19, 26, 30.  
*Bacillus extorquens* **19**: 58.  
 — *macerans* **18**(suppl.): 75.  
 — *mesentericus* **18**(suppl.): 75.  
*Badhamia* **14**: 58; **17**: 31.  
 — *capsulifera* **14**: 56; **19**: 10, 14.  
 — *decipiens* **14**: 56; **19**: 10, 12.  
 — *foliicola* **14**: 56; **19**: 1, 10.  
 — *hyalina* **19**: 10.  
 — *lilacina* **19**: 1, 2, 10, 14.  
 — *ovispora* **18**: 25.  
 — *utricularis* **14**: 56; **19**: 10, 12-14.  
 — var. *melaleuca* **19**: 10, 14.  
*Baeospora* **2**: 54.  
 — *myosura* **2**: 30, 53; **3**: 27, 34, 45, 64; **4**: 32, 48; **5**: 29; **6-7**: 11.  
*Bankera* **6-7**: 30.  
 — *fragilis* **6-7**: 30.  
 — *fuligineoalba* **6-7**: 30.  
 — *violascens* **6-7**: 30.  
*Beauveria* **1**: 84.  
*Belodinium pruinoseum* **6-7**: 34.  
*Bipolaris* **12**: 5.  
 — *sorokiniana* **12**: 26.  
*Bjerkandera adusta* **8**: 15; **10**: 181.  
*Bolbitius* **1**: 31.  
 — *boltonii* **3**: 28, 40.  
 — *fragilis* **3**: 48, 59; **4**: 37.  
 — *titubans* **3**: 40, 49, 67.  
 — *vitellinus* **2**: 53; **3**: 22, 40, 48, 59; **4**: 37, 55; **5**: 64; **6-7**: 24.  
 — f. *boltonii* **5**: 64.  
 — var. (f.) *fragilis* **4**: 55; **5**: 64; **6-7**: 24.  
 — f. *maximus* (-a) **4**: 37; **5**: 64; **6-7**: 24.  
 — f. *titubans* **4**: 37; **5**: 64.  
*Boletinus* **2**: 42.  
 — *asiaticus* **2**: 42; **6-7**: 6; **10**: 169.  
 — *cavipes* **2**: 42; **6-7**: 169.  
*Boletus* **1**: 7, 10, 35, 36, 45, 46; **2**: 27, 52, 53, 56, 58, 63, 64; **3**: 6, 10, 16; **6-7**: 56, 60; **17**: 77; **18**: 1; **18**(suppl.): 5-7, 29, 31, 46-49, 108.  
 — *aestivalis* **6-7**: 60; **18**: 8, 17.  
 — *albidus* **18**: 3, 14.  
 — *appendiculatus* **18**: 17.  
 — ssp. *pallescens* **18**: 17.  
 — *atkinsonii* **6-7**: 55.  
 — *aurantiacus* **16**: 12.  
 — *aureus* **18**: 6.  
 — *badius* **3**: 7, 10, 11; **18**: 3, 4.  
 — *barlae* **9**: 36.  
 — *bovinus* **3**: 7, 9, 10.  
 — *calopus* **6-7**: 60, 70; **18**: 5.  
 — *carpini* **2**: 26; **6-7**: 59.  
 — *chryseron* **18**: 3, 5, 6, 9, 13-16.  
 — *crocipodius* **6-7**: 58.  
 — *cramesinus* **18**: 17.  
 — *cyanescens* **1**: 25.  
 — *duriusculus* **2**: 28.  
 — *edulis* **1**: 88; **2**: 53; **3**: 7, 10, 11, 19, 25, 30, 33, 43, 54; **4**: 29,

- 45, 60; 5: 8; 6-7: 37, 55-57, 60, 70; 8: 37, 46, 48, 49, 51, 56, 58-60; 9: 39, 40-42, 46; 10: 171, 172; 16: 10-13; 18: 1, 6, 7, 17; 18(suppl.): 5-7, 17, 29-31, 35-37, 39, 41-44, 107, 108, 115, 117.
- f. arcticus 18: 6, 7.
  - f. aurantioruber 18: 6, 7.
  - f. betulicola 18: 6.
  - f. citrinus 18: 6, 7.
  - ssp. edulis 6-7: 70; 18: 6, 7.
  - — f. arcticus 18: 1, 6.
  - — f. aurantioruber 18: 1, 6.
  - — f. citrinus 18: 1, 6.
  - f. laevipes 18: 6.
  - f. piceicola 18: 6.
  - ssp. (var.) pinicola 2: 27; 6-7: 6, 56; 18: 6, 7.
  - — var. fuscoruber 18: 7.
  - f. quercicola 18: 6.
  - ssp. reticulatus 6-7: 53, 55, 56, 60, 65, 68, 70, 73; 8: 12; 18: 6-9, 17.
  - elegans 2: 42; 3: 7, 10, 11; 10: 169.
  - erythropus 1: 35, 45; 5: 8; 6-7: 6, 56, 57, 60, 70, 73; 8: 12; 9: 35; 17: 61; 18: 3, 8, 9, 13-15.
  - fechtneri 6-7: 60; 18: 3, 4, 17.
  - felleus 1: 25, 35, 40, 45; 3: 7, 10; 6-7: 70.
  - ferrugineus 18: 16.
  - flavidus 1: 25.
  - hemichrysus 18: 9.
  - holopus 2: 26.
  - impolitus 18: 1, 10.
  - junquilleus 17: 61.
  - lanatus 18: 1, 5, 15, 16.
  - leguei 18: 16.
  - leucophaeus 2: 26.
  - lignicola 18: 10.
  - lupinus 1: 25, 35, 45.
  - luridus 1: 25, 35, 45; 3: 19; 5: 8; 6-7: 53, 56, 57, 73; 8: 12; 9: 35; 18: 7-9, 11, 15.
  - luteoporus 6-7: 58.
  - luteoscaber 6-7: 58.
  - luteus 3: 7, 10; 8: 37, 46, 48, 58; 9: 44, 46-49.
  - miniatoporus 1: 25, 35, 45, 5: 8; 6-7: 6, 53, 57, 70; 9: 35; 18: 8.
  - nigrescens 2: 26; 6-7: 58.
  - pachypus 6-7: 60, 70; 18: 5.
  - parasiticus 18: 17.
  - pinicola 18: 7.
  - pinophilus 18: 7.
  - piperatus 1: 25, 35, 40, 45; 3: 7, 10; 18: 1, 12; 18(suppl.): 41, 116, 117.
  - — var. amarellus 18: 12.
  - pomaceus 17: 77, 80.
  - porosporus 18: 13, 15, 16.
  - pseudoscaber 2: 26, 27; 6-7: 59.
  - pulverulentus 6-7: 70; 18: 17.
  - purpureus 18: 17.
  - queletii 9: 35, 36; 17: 61; 18: 3, 8, 9, 13, 14.
  - — var. lateritius 9: 35.
  - radicans 18: 3.
  - reticulatus 6-7: 55, 56; 18: 7, 8.
  - rhodoxanthus 9: 35; 18: 17.
  - roseofractus 6-7: 59.
  - rubellus 9: 36; 18: 14.
  - rubinellus 16: 3.
  - rufescens 2: 27; 16: 12.
  - rufus 1: 87, 88; 2: 26; 3: 7, 10.
  - rugosus 2: 26.
  - sanguineus 3: 7, 10, 54; 9: 36.
  - satanas 1: 16, 23-25, 35, 39, 45; 6-7: 60, 72; 9: 35, 36; 18: 15.
  - scaber 1: 87, 88; 2: 26; 3: 7, 10; 8: 46, 48, 58; 18(suppl.): 29.
  - spadiceus 18: 1, 15, 16.
  - subtomentosus 3: 7, 10, 11; 18: 1, 5, 15-17; 18(suppl.): 41.
  - — var. luteolus 18: 15.
  - suillus 16: 12.
  - sulphureus 18: 9.
  - tessellatus 6-7: 58.
  - testaceoscaber 8: 37.
  - truncatus 18: 13.
  - variegatus 1: 85; 3: 7, 9-11; 8: 46, 58.
  - variipes 6-7: 55.
  - versicolor 3: 54; 4: 29; 9: 36; 18: 14, 15.
  - versipellis 2: 26, 27; 8: 39, 46, 48, 58; 9: 40, 41.
- Bethrodiscus 2: 35-38.
- abietis 2: 37.
  - pinicola 2: 35-38.
- Botryotinia squamosa 16: 3.
- Botrytis cinerea 17: 14; 18(suppl.): 51.
- Bovista 17: 70; 18(suppl.): 116, 117.
- nigrescens 3: 23, 29, 41, 50, 61; 4: 40, 58; 5: 94.
  - paludosa 18: 30.
  - pila 17: 70.
  - plumbea 3: 23, 29, 41, 50, 61; 4: 40, 60; 5: 94; 17: 70.
  - polymorpha 17: 60, 70.
- Brachysporium flexuosum 12: 6.
- Brefeldia maxima 14: 69; 19: 1.
- Bremia lactucae 8: 6.
- Brunchorstia 2: 36.
- Buglossoporus pulvinus 17: 33, 36.
- Bulgaria inquinans 8: 9.
- Byssonectria 14: 125.
- Calocera cornea 3: 42; 5: 82; 6-7: 32.
- flammea 3: 23; 4: 58; 5: 82.
  - — var. furcata 5: 82.
  - furcata 3: 61.
  - palmata 3: 53, 50; 4: 43; 5: 82.
  - viscosa 3: 7, 8, 23, 29, 42, 50, 61; 5: 82.
  - — f. dilata 5: 82.
  - — f. furcata 3: 50.
- Calocybe 5: 11; 6-7: 7; 15: 16, 18; 18: 50; 19: 24, 50, 51.
- aromatica 15: 16.
  - cerina 6-7: 7.
  - chryseron 6-7: 7.
  - gambosa 15: 16, 18.
  - georgii 3: 20, 44; 4: 60; 5: 12; 6-7: 54, 69; 18(suppl.): 93.
  - ionides 4: 29; 5: 12.
  - juncicola 6-7: 7.
  - onychina 4: 45; 5: 12.
  - persicolor 3: 44; 5: 12; 6-7: 7, 10: 61.
  - pusilla 19: 50, 51.
- Calodon 4: 60; 5: 87, 88; 6-7: 30, 31; 14: 97.
- aurantiacum 3: 24, 29, 42, 51; 5: 87.
  - caeruleum 3: 24; 5: 87.
  - compactum 3: 29; 5: 87.
  - cyathiforme 3: 24, 29, 32, 42, 51, 61; 5: 88.
  - ferrugineum 3: 24, 29, 42, 51; 5: 87; 14: 98.
  - geogenium 3: 51; 5: 87.
  - graveolens 3: 51; 5: 88.
  - — var. ramosum 5: 88.
  - melaleucum 3: 51, 53; 5: 88.
  - nigrum 3: 51, 53; 5: 88; 6-7: 31.
  - scrobiculatum 3: 29, 42, 51; 5: 88.
  - spadiceum 5: 88.
  - suaveolens 3: 24, 29, 51; 5: 87.
  - sulphureum 3: 51, 61; 5: 87.
  - zonatum 3: 51; 4: 40; 5: 88.

- var. *queletii* 5: 88.  
*Calomyxa metallica* 17: 22; 19: 10, 12, 14.  
*Caloscypha* 14: 124.  
*Calvatia* 6-7: 32; 18(suppl.): 116, 117.  
 — *caelata* 3: 23, 29, 41, 50; 4: 58; 5: 94.  
 — *cyathiformis* 17: 70.  
 — *gigantea* 5: 94.  
 — *maxima* 5: 94.  
 — *saccata* 3: 50, 67; 4: 43, 58; 5: 94.  
 — var. *pistilliformis* 4: 28; 5: 94; 6-7: 32.  
*Camarophyllus* 1: 32, 44; 2: 53; 3: 10; 5: 9, 10.  
 — *atropunctus* 5: 18.  
 — *bicolor* 6-7: 71.  
 — *cinereus* 6-7: 6.  
 — *colemannianus* 5: 10.  
 — *leporinus* 5: 9; 6-7: 6.  
 — *niveus* 2: 57; 3: 25, 43, 62; 5: 9.  
 — *ovinus* (-a) 3: 33.  
 — *pratensis* 2: 57; 3: 19, 20, 33, 43, 54, 61; 4: 45; 5: 9, 81; 6-7: 6; 18(suppl.): 116, 117.  
 — *russocoriaceus* 3: 62; 5: 9.  
 — *streptopus* 3: 43.  
 — *subradiatus* 5: 9, 10.  
 — *virginus* 2: 57; 3: 25, 33, 62; 5: 9.  
 — var. *fuscescens* 5: 9.  
*Candida* 1: 56; 9: 46.  
 — *albicans* 1: 56, 57, 59; 15: 9, 11.  
 — *guillermoidii* 1: 56, 57.  
 — *krusei* 1: 56.  
 — *tropicalis* 1: 56, 57, 59.  
*Cantharellula* 5: 23; 6-7: 8; 10: 9, 10.  
 — *concaeva* 6-7: 10.  
 — *cyathiformis* 2: 53; 3: 25, 26, 34, 52; 4: 47; 5: 12, 15, 20; 6-7: 10.  
 — *obobata* 3: 52; 4: 42, 47; 5: 20; 6-7: 10.  
 — *umbonata* 2: 53; 3: 26, 34, 45, 55, 63; 4: 31, 46; 5: 20; 10: 10, 11, 32; 14: 50, 51.  
*Cantharellus* 1: 35, 45; 3: 8, 16, 61; 5: 23, 81; 8: 26; 10: 171; 18(suppl.): 46-48, 82.  
 — *aurantiacus* 1: 19, 25, 35; 2: 49; 9: 40.  
 — *albidus* 3: 50, 67.  
 — *cibarius* 1: 17; 3: 7, 8, 23, 29, 32, 41, 50, 61; 4: 40, 42, 58, 60; 5: 81; 8: 46, 48, 56, 58; 9: 39, 41-44; 16: 11-13; 17: 69; 18(suppl.): 5-7, 17, 29-31, 35-37, 41-45, 81-83, 102-105, 107, 114, 115, 117, 120-123.  
 — var. *bicolor* 6-7: 28.  
 — var. *neglectus* 6-7: 28.  
 — *clavatus* 3: 23; 5: 81.  
 — *cupulatus* 3: 63; 5: 17, 81.  
 — *helvelloides* 5: 81.  
 — *infundibuliformis* 3: 29, 50, 61, 67; 5: 81; 8: 48.  
 — *lutescens* 3: 23, 50; 5: 81; 18(suppl.): 116, 117.  
 — *tubaeformis* 3: 7, 29; 8: 46, 59; 16: 10, 12, 13; 18: 20, 21; 18(suppl.): 41, 43, 107, 114, 115, 117.  
 — *umbonata* 3: 7, 8, 16.  
*Catathelasma imperiale* 3: 26; 4: 42; 5: 22.  
*Carcerina valvata* 19: 10, 12.  
*Cenangium abietis* 19: 30.  
 — *fasciculare* 5: 97.  
 — *ferruginosum* 19: 30, 31.  
*Celluloderma* 6-7: 14.  
*Ceraporia incarnata* 8: 15.  
 — *viridans* f. *inconstans* 8: 15.  
*Ceratella himantia* 6-7: 29.  
*Ceratiomyxa* 14: 79.  
 — *fruticulosa* 6-7: 110; 14: 55; 19: 10.  
 — var. *porioides* 19: 10.  
*Ceratiium aureum* 19: 10.  
 — *hydroides* 19: 10.  
 — *porioides* 19: 10.  
*Cercospora ferruginea* 17: 3, 14.  
*Cercosporella herpotrichoides* 19: 55.  
 — *subulata* 13: 9.  
*Carrena unicolor* 8: 15.  
*Cetraria islandica* 19: 20.  
 — *nivalis* 19: 42.  
*Chaetomium* 12: 59, 61.  
 — *globosum* 11: 25.  
*Chaetoporellus asiaticus* 8: 15.  
 — *litschaueri* 8: 15.  
*Chaetoporus* 13: 6.  
 — *corticola* 8: 15.  
 — *euporus* 8: 15.  
 — *radulus* 8: 15.  
*Chalciporus piperatus* 18: 12.  
*Cheilaria agrostidis* 15: 59.  
*Cheilymenia* 13: 52.  
*Chlorosplenium aeruginascens* 5: 97.  
*Chondrioderma difforme* 19: 10, 11.  
 — *micheelii* 19: 3, 10, 11.  
 — *radiatum* 19: 10, 11.  
 — *testaceum* 19: 10, 11.  
*Chrysosporium* 14: 135.  
 — *luteum* 14: 135.  
*Cenococcum graniforme* 14: 9.  
*Ceratocystis ulmi* 14: 32.  
*Ciboria* 4: 28; 5: 97.  
 — *amentacea* 4: 28; 5: 97.  
*Ciborinia* 20: 30.  
*Cinnobolus cesatii* 4: 17, 22, 23; 6-7: 100.  
*Cintractia* 17: 5.  
 — *andina* 17: 1, 5.  
 — *carphae* 17: 5.  
 — *schoenus* 17: 5.  
 — *waiouru* 17: 5.  
*Cladina* 2: 28; 6-7: 37, 41; 19: 22.  
*Cladonia* 5: 114; 6-7: 82; 10: 33; 18(suppl.): 97; 19: 20.  
 — *silvatica* 5: 115.  
*Cladosporium* 12: 42, 53, 54, 57, 61, 62; 14: 135.  
 — *aecidiicola* 17: 14.  
 — *herbarum* 12: 53-56; 18(suppl.): 51.  
 — *resinae* 14: 135.  
*Clastroderma microcarpum* 7: 88.  
*Clavaria* 1: 24, 35, 39, 45; 4: 42, 60; 5: 83; 6-7: 28; 18(suppl.): 114.  
 — *abietina* 3: 23, 29, 32, 42, 50, 61; 5: 83.  
 — *amethystina* 3: 23; 5: 83; 6-7: 28.  
 — *apiculata* 3: 23; 5: 83.  
 — *argillacea* 3: 67; 5: 83.  
 — *aurantia* 3: 67; 5: 83; 6-7: 28.  
 — *aurea* 1: 35; 3: 23, 29, 42, 50; 5: 82.  
 — *botrytis* 3: 23, 42, 50; 5: 82.  
 — *cinerea* 5: 83; 6-7: 28.  
 — f. *sublilascens* 4: 40; 6-7: 28.  
 — *condensata* 3: 50; 5: 82, 83; 6-7: 28.  
 — var. *violaceotincta* 3: 23, 42, 50; 5: 83.  
 — *coralloides* 3: 42; 5: 83.  
 — *corniculata* 3: 42; 5: 83.  
 — *corrugata* 5: 83; 6-7: 28.  
 — *gracilis* 5: 83.  
 — *crispula* 3: 50; 5: 83.  
 — *cristata* 3: 42, 50, 67; 4: 40; 5: 83; 6-7: 28, 70.  
 — f. *fuliginocinerascens* 6-7: 28.  
 — *cyanesens* 3: 61; 5: 83.  
 — *decolorans* 6-7: 28.  
 — *decurrens* 5: 83.

- *dissipabilis* 3: 50; 5: 83.
- *epiphylla* 9: 24.
- *fastigiata* 3: 67; 5: 83.
- *fennica* 3: 50; 5: 82; 6-7: 28.
- *fistulosa* 3: 7, 8, 29; 5: 84; 10: 178, 180.
- *flaccida* 3: 29, 42, 50, 67; 5: 83.
- *flava* 3: 7, 23, 29, 42, 50; 5: 82.
- *formosa* 1: 25, 35.
- *fragilis* 3: 50, 53.
- *fusififormis* 3: 50; 5: 83.
- *gracilis* 3: 50; 5: 82, 83.
- *himantia* 6-7: 29, 30.
- *invalidii* 3: 23, 29, 42, 50, 61; 5: 83.
- *juncea* 5: 84.
- *kunzei* 3: 29; 5: 83; 6-7: 28.
- *lappa* 3: 50, 67; 4: 40; 5: 83; 6-7: 28.
- *ligula* 3: 7, 11, 14, 29, 42, 50, 61, 67; 5: 84; 6-7: 29; 9: 39, 41.
- *lilacina* 3: 23; 5: 83.
- *luteoalba* 6-7: 28.
- *mucida* 5: 84; 6-7: 28.
- *muscoides* 3: 42, 50, 67; 5: 83.
- — var. *pratensis* 3: 67; 5: 83.
- *nivea* 5: 83.
- *pallida* 17: 69.
- *phalloides* 9: 24.
- *pistillaris* 2: 49; 3: 23, 42; 5: 84.
- *rugosa* 3: 50; 4: 43; 5: 83.
- *similis* 3: 50; 5: 83; 6-7: 29.
- *stricta* 3: 23; 5: 83.
- *suecica* 5: 83.
- *vermicularis* 3: 50.
- — var. *fragilis* 5: 83; 6-7: 28.
- — var. *gracilis* f. *sphaerospora* 5: 83.
- *versatilis* 5: 82; 6-7: 28.
- *virescens* 3: 61; 5: 83.
- Clavariadelphus pistillaris* 17: 69.
- Claviceps purpurea* 1: 39.
- Clitocybe* 1: 20, 24, 29, 33, 39, 42; 2: 48; 3: 7-9, 14; 4: 45, 46; 5: 14, 17; 6-7: 7, 8; 9: 51-53; 10: 5-14, 16-22, 24-35, 37-39, 41-43, 50, 55, 65, 68, 70-72, 77, 82, 83, 89, 94, 101-103, 107, 108, 114-117, 178; 11: 35-37, 39, 40; 14: 50, 82-90, 113, 114, 121, 131; 15: 13, 14, 16, 17, 23; 18: 49, 50, 52, 53; 18(suppl.): 49, 51, 116, 117; 19: 22-24, 50, 51.
- *aberrans* 11: 36.
- *absinthiata* 19: 23.
- *acromelalega* 1: 24, 39.
- *adironackensis* 10: 81-83; 11: 40; 14: 114.
- *adsentiens* 10: 114.
- *aeruginosa* 10: 84; 15: 14.
- *aggregata* 2: 53.
- *agrestis* 10: 19, 33-36, 40, 49, 76, 91, 92, 117, 127, 141, 148, 161; 15: 14.
- *alba* 10: 58.
- *albida* 3: 50; 5: 12.
- *alexandri* 3: 20, 25, 33, 54; 5: 12; 9: 52; 10: 16, 19, 34-36, 40, 47, 52-55, 58, 114, 122, 131, 147, 150.
- sect. *Alexandriiformes* 10: 52.
- *altaica* 10: 25, 33-36, 38, 41, 47, 61-63, 68, 134, 147, 152; 15: 20.
- *amarescens* 10: 18, 19, 36, 40, 49, 98, 99, 112, 117, 128, 142, 149, 163; 15: 14.
- *ambigua* 10: 114.
- *angustissima* 3: 26, 52; 4: 46; 5: 14, 15; 6-7: 8.
- *anisata* 10: 17, 19, 25, 33, 34, 36, 40, 49, 87, 89, 126, 140, 148, 161; 18: 54.
- *arnoldii* 19: 22.
- *aromatica* 15: 16.
- *asterospora* 5: 15.
- *atra* 14: 126; 15: 16.
- *atrostriata* 14: 89.
- *augeana* 18: 50.
- *aurantiaca* 2: 53.
- *avellaneialba* 10: 59; 14: 90.
- *bresadoliana* 5: 13; 10: 21, 22, 28, 30, 33, 34, 36, 40, 42, 46, 61, 66-71, 135, 147, 154.
- *brevipes* 19: 22.
- *brumalis* 3: 26, 33, 44, 63; 4: 46; 5: 14, 15; 10: 29; 11: 35.
- *brunnescens* 11: 36.
- sect. *Bulluliferae* 10: 81.
- *cacabus* 3: 25; 5: 12; 11: 35.
- *caespitosa* 14: 115.
- *candicans* 3: 7, 25, 33, 44; 4: 30, 46; 5: 13; 9: 52; 10: 14, 16, 19, 22, 24-27, 31, 32, 34, 36, 40, 45, 50, 73-75, 83, 125, 137, 139, 148, 156; 11: 36-39; 19: 50.
- — var. *dryadicola* 15: 17.
- — f. *phyllophila* 3: 33, 54; 4: 30; 5: 13, 14; 10: 83.
- *carinosior* 19: 50.
- *catinus* (-a) 3: 52; 4: 30, 46; 5: 13; 6-7: 7; 10: 18, 19, 23, 34, 36, 46, 61, 63-65, 134, 147, 153.
- *cerussata* 2: 53; 3: 7, 33, 44, 52; 4: 46; 5: 13; 10: 29, 77, 86-88; 11: 40.
- — f. *langei* 4: 30.
- — var. *pithyophila* 3: 25, 33; 5: 13.
- sect. *Clavipedes* 10: 58.
- *clavipes* 2: 54; 3: 7, 11, 14, 20, 25, 44, 54; 4: 30, 45; 5: 12; 119, 120; 9: 52; 10: 14-19, 22, 23, 28, 29, 32-36, 38, 40, 46, 51, 58-60, 123, 133, 147, 152, 180; 11: 37, 38; 13: 45, 89; 14: 50; 15: 17; 19: 50.
- *clitocyboides* 14: 114, 15: 17.
- *compressa* 14: 126.
- *compressipes* f. *autumnalis* 11: 36.
- *concava* 3: 26; 5: 14; 6-7: 8.
- *conglobata* 2: 54.
- *connata* 2: 54; 3: 25.
- *corda* 10: 76.
- *costata* 4: 30; 5: 13; 11: 35.
- *crispa* 10: 61; 15: 17, 18.
- *cyathiformis* 2: 54; 3: 26.
- *dealbata* 1: 20, 25, 29, 36, 39, 42; 2: 54; 3: 25, 33; 4: 30, 46; 5: 13; 10: 16, 33-36, 40, 50, 75-77, 87, 92, 137, 148, 157.
- *diatreta* 2: 54; 3: 26, 44, 63; 4: 46; 5: 14, 15; 10: 17, 19, 33-36, 40, 49, 77, 83, 86, 90-93, 114, 127, 140, 148, 161; 18: 49; 19: 22, 50.
- *dicolor* 3: 26, 33, 44; 4: 30, 46; 5: 14, 15; 6-7: 8; 10: 97, 142.
- *ditopa* 2: 54; 3: 33, 63; 4: 42, 46; 5: 14; 10: 21, 22, 101, 102, 106, 107; 11: 36.
- — var. *ditopa* 10: 14, 15, 19, 28, 32, 34, 36, 39, 40, 48, 102, 105, 106, 129, 144, 149, 166; 11: 36, 37.
- — var. *odorula* 10: 19, 31, 33-36, 40, 48, 106, 107, 118, 129, 144, 149, 166.
- *dryadicola* 15: 16, 17.
- subsect. *Epruinatae* 10: 90.
- *ericetorum* 3: 63; 5: 13.
- *expallens* 3: 26, 30; 5: 14.
- — var. *trivialis* 10: 101.
- *fallax* 11: 36.
- *fasciculata* 11: 39.
- *favrei* 6-7: 8.
- *fennica* 10: 22, 23, 36, 40, 48, 111, 112, 117, 130, 146, 149, 168.
- *festiva* 18: 50.
- *festivoides* 18: 50.
- *flaccida* 3: 44; 4: 46; 5: 13; 10: 67, 68.
- *fragrans* 2: 54; 3: 20, 25, 33, 54; 4: 30, 46; 5: 14; 10: 18-20, 22, 25, 32, 34-36, 39, 40, 49, 83, 93-95, 127, 141, 148, 162;

- 11: 36; 15: 13, 14; 18: 54.  
 — sect. **Fragrantes** nom. prov. 10: 93.  
 — **fritilliformis** 3: 26; 4: 46; 5: 14; 6-7: 8.  
 — **fuliginipes** 4: 46; 5: 14; 6-7: 8; 10: 18, 112.  
 — **fumosa** 3: 7, 11, 14.  
 — **gallinacea** 10: 82; 14: 114.  
 — **geotropa** 2: 54; 3: 20, 63; 5: 12; 6-7: 7; 10: 17, 18, 21, 23, 25, 28, 32-36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 60-63, 117, 124, 133, 147, 152; 15: 19; 18: 29.  
 — — var. **involuta** 3: 30; 4: 62.  
 — — var. **subinvoluta** 3: 44; 4: 62.  
 — **gibba** 9: 53; 10: 14, 18, 19, 30, 31, 34-36, 40, 47, 60, 61, 63-67, 124, 134, 147, 153; 11: 37; 14: 85-87; 15: 28; 17: 67; 18: 49.  
 — **gigantea** 2: 54; 10: 114.  
 — **gigas** 18: 29.  
 — **gilva** 2: 54; 3: 7, 20, 44, 52; 5: 12; 6-7: 7; 10: 68, 71; 14: 82-84, 114; 15: 14; 18: 49.  
 — — var. **lapponica** 10: 68.  
 — sect. **Gilvaioideae** 10: 70.  
 — **gilvaoides** 10: 36, 40, 46, 70-72, 136, 147, 156.  
 — — var. **gilvaoides** 10: 71.  
 — — var. **gracilis** 10: 72.  
 — **glaucoalba** 10: 84.  
 — **globispora** 10: 20, 22, 27, 34, 36, 40, 48, 100, 101, 117, 143, 149, 164.  
 — **gossypina** 11: 36.  
 — **gracilis** 10: 17, 22, 23, 32, 36, 40, 46, 71, 72, 118, 136, 147, 156.  
 — **griseifolia** 19: 22.  
 — **harmajae** 15: 14.  
 — **harperi** 10: 25, 27, 28, 32, 34, 36, 40, 47, 51, 52, 54, 55, 114, 131, 147, 150; 14: 90; 15: 21; 18: 30; 19: 22.  
 — **highlandensis** 14: 90; 19: 24.  
 — **hirneola** 3: 45.  
 — **hydrogramma** 3: 44, 54; 4: 42, 46; 5: 14; 10: 23, 26, 36, 40, 48, 51, 75, 81-83, 95, 108, 139, 148, 159; 11: 40; 14: 113-115, 15: 16, 17; 18: 49.  
 — — var. **gibboides** 10: 83; 14: 115.  
 — — var. **wernerii** 14: 115.  
 — **idahoensis** 15: 14.  
 — **incisa** 11: 36.  
 — **incomis** 19: 22, 23.  
 — **infundibuliformis** 2: 54; 3: 7, 14, 20, 25, 30, 33, 44, 52, 54; 4: 30, 45; 5: 13, 119, 120; 6-7: 7; 10: 64, 65, 67, 134; 17: 67; 18(suppl.): 26, 27.  
 — — var. **catinus** 5: 13; 6-7: 7.  
 — — var. **splendens** 5: 13.  
 — **incarnata** 6-7: 8.  
 — **inornata** 3: 33, 52; 5: 12; 9: 52; 10: 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 32, 34-36, 38, 40, 47, 53, 55, 114, 122, 132, 147, 151; 11: 40.  
 — **inversa** 2: 54; 3: 7, 11, 14, 25, 44, 63; 4: 46; 5: 13; 10: 9.  
 — — f. **pallidisporea** 3: 63; 10: 114.  
 — **kuehneri** 10: 81, 82; 14: 113, 115.  
 — **laccata** 2: 54.  
 — **langei** 3: 63; 4: 42, 46; 5: 14; 10: 17, 19, 22, 23, 31, 33-36, 40, 48, 102-105, 129, 144, 149, 165.  
 — **lapponica** 10: 22, 34-36, 38, 41, 47, 61, 63, 66-68, 117, 135, 147, 155; 15: 19, 20.  
 — **laricicola** 10: 16, 20, 33-36, 38, 41, 50, 73, 75-77, 84, 137, 148, 157.  
 — sect. **Latisporae** 10: 100.  
 — **lauta** 10: 114.  
 — **lentiginosa** 3: 44; 5: 13.  
 — **leucopaxilloides** 19: 24.  
 — **leucophylla** 3: 63; 5: 14.  
 — **lignatilis** 10: 9.  
 — **lituus** 6-7: 8.  
 — **lohjaensis** 10: 17-20, 22, 23, 26, 32, 34-36, 40, 48, 108, 109, 112, 113, 117, 130, 146, 149, 168; 15: 27, 28; 18: 29.  
 — **macrophylla** 10: 114.  
 — **marginata** 10: 93.  
 — **marginella** 10: 17, 19, 32-36, 40, 49, 77, 92, 117, 127, 141, 148, 162; 15: 14.  
 — **maxima** 6-7: 7.  
 — **media** 15: 17.  
 — **mentiodora** 10: 15, 18, 19, 23, 34, 36, 40, 48, 102, 107, 117, 129, 145, 149, 167.  
 — **metachroa** 2: 54; 3: 7, 26, 63; 4: 46; 5: 15; 6-7: 8; 10: 19, 22, 32, 34-36, 40, 49, 95-99, 103-105, 112, 128, 142, 149, 163.  
 — **metachroides** 10: 33, 34, 36, 40, 49, 96, 98, 99, 117, 142, 149, 163; 15: 14.  
 — **microspora** 18: 50.  
 — **montana** 15: 19, 20.  
 — **morbifera** 10: 76.  
 — **mortaricola** 11: 36, 37.  
 — **mortuosa** 11: 35.  
 — **murinifolia** 11: 37.  
 — **nauseosodulcis** 10: 115.  
 — **nebularis** 1: 16, 18, 85; 2: 54; 3: 25, 33, 63; 4: 60; 5: 12, 89, 107; 8: 47-49, 60; 10: 14, 16, 18, 19, 23, 28, 29, 32, 34-36, 38, 40, 46, 52, 56, 57, 60, 65, 123, 132, 147, 151, 180; 13: 45, 84-87; 14: 114, 129, 130, 131; 15: 14; 16: 12; 18: 49; 18(suppl.): 23, 24, 26, 27, 34-37, 41.  
 — — var. **alba** 6-7: 7; 10: 58.  
 — — ssp. (var.) **stenophylla** 10: 57.  
 — **novembrina** 11: 37.  
 — **nybergii** 10: 115.  
 — **obolus** 3: 26; 5: 15.  
 — **obscurata** 11: 37.  
 — **obsoleta** 3: 20, 25, 33; 4: 30; 5: 14; 10: 94.  
 — **odora** 2: 54; 3: 7, 11, 14, 20, 25, 33, 44, 54; 4: 29, 45; 5: 119, 120; 6-7: 7, 70; 10: 14, 18, 19, 25, 26, 29, 30-36, 40, 46, 65, 83, 84, 86, 87, 125, 139, 148, 159, 180; 13: 45, 87; 14: 131; 18: 49; 19: 50.  
 — — var. **alba** 3: 33, 44; 4: 30, 45; 5: 12.  
 — **anisaria** 19: 50.  
 — sect. **Odorae** nom. prov. 10: 84.  
 — **odorula** 10: 106.  
 — **olida** 11: 37.  
 — **olorina** 4: 30, 46; 5: 14; 6-7: 7; 11: 35.  
 — **orbiformis** 5: 15; 11: 35.  
 — **orientalis** 10: 22, 23, 34-36, 40, 48, 102-104, 117, 143, 149, 164.  
 — **pallens** 10: 115.  
 — **pantoleuroides** 10: 115.  
 — **parilis** 6-7: 7; 10: 83.  
 — **paropsis** 6-7: 7; 11: 35.  
 — **pausiaca** 11: 35.  
 — **phyllophila** 2: 54; 3: 20, 25, 33, 44, 54; 4: 30, 46; 5: 13; 10: 16, 76, 77, 83, 84, 86-89, 180; 11: 40; 14: 86.  
 — — var. **phyllophila** 10: 17, 19, 28, 29, 32-36, 40, 49, 85-89, 114, 116, 126, 139, 148, 160, 11: 37, 40.  
 — — f. **pithyophila** 10: 87.  
 — — var. **tenuis** 10: 19, 31, 33-36, 40, 49, 87-89, 117, 126, 140, 148, 160; 15: 15.  
 — **phyllophiloides** 19: 50.  
 — **pinetorum** 4: 30, 46; 5: 14, 15; 6-7: 8; 10: 91.  
 — **piperata** 14: 121; 19: 22, 24.  
 — **pithyophila** 3: 25, 33, 44, 54; 4: 42; 5: 13; 6-7: 7; 10: 87.  
 — **polygonarum** 18: 50.  
 — **pometi** var. **saliceti** 10: 115.  
 — **praecox** 11: 37.  
 — subsect. **Pruinatae** 10: 86.  
 — **pruinosa** 10: 14, 16, 19, 22, 27, 28, 31, 33-36, 38-40, 45, 47, 73, 77-81, 115, 125, 138, 148, 158; 11: 38.

- pseudoirina 14: 83, 90; 15: 17.
- pseudoobbata 6-7: 8.
- puellula 10: 114, 115.
- pusilla 19: 50, 51.
- radicellata 5: 12, 13; 6-7: 7; 9: 52; 10: 79; 11: 38.
- raphaniolens 10: 96.
- regularis 1: 20, 25, 29, 36, 39, 42; 2: 54; 3: 20, 25, 44, 54; 10: 89; 15: 15.
- rhizoides 11: 38.
- rhizophora 3: 25, 54; 4: 27, 28; 5: 12; 10: 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 28, 31, 34, 36, 38-40, 47, 78-81, 115, 125, 138, 148, 158.
- rigidata 10: 115.
- rivulosa 1: 20, 25, 29, 36, 39, 42; 2: 54; 3: 20, 25, 44, 54; 4: 30, 46, 5: 13; 10: 73, 76.
- — var. dryadicola 15: 17.
- robusta 10: 58; 15: 15.
- subg. *Roseospora* 10: 83.
- rubella 18: 50.
- ruderalis 10: 33-36, 40, 50, 75, 76, 117, 137, 148, 157.
- rufoalutacea 4: 45; 5: 13.
- saliceti 10: 115.
- schulmannii 10: 18, 22, 36, 40, 47, 109, 112, 117, 146, 149, 168; 14: 84; 19: 50, 51.
- sericella 4: 45; 5: 13; 6-7: 7; 11: 35.
- serotina 18: 29.
- sinopica 2: 54; 3: 20, 33, 44; 4: 30; 5: 13; 6-7: 7; 10: 14, 16, 19, 21, 28, 33-36, 38-40, 46, 61, 69, 70, 81, 125, 136, 147, 155; 11: 36-38; 18: 29; 19: 22.
- — var. arnoldii 19: 22.
- — var. sinopicoidea 3: 44; 5: 13; 6-7: 7.
- sect. *Sinopicae* 10: 69.
- sinopicoidea 4: 46.
- socialis 10: 61.
- splendens 3: 52; 5: 13.
- squamulosa 2: 54; 3: 20, 25, 54; 4: 45; 5: 13; 6-7: 7; 10: 14, 18, 19, 21, 23, 30, 32-36, 39, 40, 46, 61, 65-68, 110, 124, 134, 147, 154; 11: 35.
- squamulosoides 11: 37, 38.
- stenophylla 10: 57.
- sect. *Strigipedes* 10: 108.
- strigosa 10: 15, 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26, 30, 32-36, 40, 47, 109-111, 117, 130, 145, 149, 167; 14: 114; 18: 29, 54; 19: 42.
- suaveolens 3: 20, 25, 33; 4: 30, 46; 5: 14; 10: 29, 73, 94; 18: 54.
- subalpina 14: 91.
- subalutacea 4: 45; 5: 13; 6-7: 7.
- subconnexa 11: 38; 14: 86.
- subcordispora 10: 17, 22, 23, 31, 33-36, 40, 48, 100, 117, 128, 143, 149, 164.
- subdryadicola 18: 29.
- subfumosa 19: 50, 51.
- subinversa 10: 72.
- subinvoluta 5: 12; 11: 37.
- subnitens 15: 17, 18.
- subsericella 11: 35.
- subsinopica 18: 29.
- subviscifer 10: 113.
- sudorifica 1: 29.
- tenuissima 5: 13; 10: 75; 11: 35, 39.
- tornata 11: 35.
- trogii 4: 30.
- tuba 3: 33, 44, 54; 5: 13; 6-7: 7; 11: 35.
- umbilicata 5: 14; 6-7: 8.
- umbonata 2: 54.
- umbrinipes 11: 40.
- umbrinomarginata 4: 31; 5: 25.
- vasilievae 15: 18.
- vermicularis 3: 54; 5: 13; 4: 27, 28; 10: 80, 81; 11: 35.
- verna 10: 79.
- sect. *Vernae* 10: 79.
- vernicosa 5: 13.
- vibecina 3: 26, 33; 4: 46; 5: 14; 10: 17, 23, 24, 28, 33-36, 40, 48, 97, 102-105, 108, 129, 144, 149, 165.
- — var. floccipes 6-7: 8.
- viridis 10: 29.
- washingtonensis 11: 40.
- Clitopilopsis 5: 20.
- fallax 3: 55; 5: 29.
- hirneola 3: 45; 5: 29; 6-7: 10, 12; 10: 101.
- mundula 3: 27; 5: 29.
- popinalis 5: 29; 6-7: 12.
- Clitopilus 1: 31; 2: 61; 5: 15; 6-7: 11; 14: 89.
- cretatus 5: 30, 39.
- giovanellae 4: 32; 5: 29.
- omphaliformis 5: 29.
- prunulus 2: 54; 3: 7, 8, 12, 14, 21, 27, 31, 34, 45, 55; 4: 32, 47, 48, 60; 5: 20, 29; 6-7: 9, 12, 60, 64, 70; 10: 180; 18(suppl.): 41, 116, 117.
- scyphoides 3: 27, 33, 34.
- submicropus 5: 29.
- undatus 17: 63.
- Coccidiodes immitis 15: 10.
- Cocliobolus sativus 12: 26.
- Coleosporium campanulae 6-7: 95.
- Colloderma 17: 31.
- Collybia 1: 20, 26, 29, 42, 78; 3: 14, 44, 63; 4: 45; 5: 16, 21, 114, 119; 6-7: 9, 12; 10: 7, 178; 14: 87-89; 17: 63; 19: 26.
- acervata 2: 54; 3: 26, 44, 54; 4: 46; 5: 16; 18(suppl.): 41.
- ambusta 5: 11, 105.
- aquosa 3: 30, 33, 44, 54; 4: 30, 46; 5: 16; 6-7: 9.
- asema 3: 20, 26, 34, 54; 4: 30, 46; 5: 16; 10: 108, 182; 13: 45; 14: 50, 51.
- butyracea 1: 29, 42; 2: 54; 3: 7, 12, 14, 26, 34, 44, 54, 63; 4: 10-13, 30, 46; 5: 16, 17, 102, 112, 119, 120; 9: 40, 41; 10: 180; 12: 62, 63; 14: 50, 51, 88, 89; 18(suppl.): 41; 19: 59, 60.
- cirrhata 2: 54; 3: 44, 54, 63; 4: 36, 46; 5: 15; 6-7: 8; 14: 50, 51.
- clusilis 5: 11.
- confluens 2: 54; 3: 7, 12, 14, 26, 33, 44, 54; 4: 44, 46; 5: 16, 119, 120; 6-7: 4, 49; 10: 180; 12: 63; 13: 45.
- conigena 2: 28-30, 54; 5: 29; 6-7: 8, 9.
- cookei 2: 54; 6-7: 8, 9.
- distorta 2: 54, 3: 30, 44; 4: 46; 5: 17; 14: 88.
- dryophila 2: 54; 3: 7, 12, 14, 20, 26, 30, 33, 44, 54; 4: 30, 46; 5: 16, 119, 120; 6-7: 7, 9, 37; 9: 40-42; 10: 180, 182; 11: 25, 26, 36; 13: 45; 14: 49-52.
- — var. exsculpta 5: 16; 6-7: 9.
- — var. funicularis 3: 33; 4: 30, 46; 5: 16.
- — var. oedipus 4: 46; 5: 16.
- — var. xanthochroa 4: 46; 5: 16.
- erosa 3: 63; 4: 29.
- erythropus 4: 44; 5: 16.
- esculenta 2: 28, 29; 3: 45.
- exsculpta 4: 46.
- extuberans 4: 46; 5: 16.
- funicularis 3: 54.
- fuscopurpurea 3: 20; 5: 15; 6-7: 9; 17; 59, 67.
- fusipes 6-7: 47.
- hariolorum 3: 45; 5: 16; 6-7: 9.
- impudica 5: 15; 6-7: 9.
- incomis 19: 22-24.
- ingrata 5: 16; 6-7: 9.
- leucomyosotis 5: 11.
- macilenta 3: 44, 54; 5: 16.

- maculata 1: 29; 2: 54; 3: 7, 26, 30, 34, 44; 5: 16; 14: 50, 51, 88; 18(suppl.): 41.
- — var. scorzonera 5: 16.
- maculosa 4: 30; 6-7: 70.
- myosura 2: 30.
- nummularia 3: 44; 5: 16.
- obscura 17: 67.
- ocellata 3: 44, 54; 4: 46; 5: 16; 6-7: 7, 9.
- peronata 2: 54; 3: 33, 44, 63; 5: 15; 6-7: 8; 10: 180; 17: 67.
- platyphylla 2: 54; 3: 7; 6-7: 69.
- prolixa 3: 63; 4: 46; 5: 17.
- pudens 6-7: 46.
- putilla 2: 54; 3: 26, 30; 4: 46; 5: 15; 6-7: 9, 11; 10: 180; 14: 49-51.
- radicata 6-7: 47, 69.
- rancida 3: 7, 12, 14.
- rhizophora 10: 80, 81.
- strumosa 4: 46; 5: 16; 6-7: 12.
- tenacella 2: 29, 54; 3: 7, 14, 45.
- tesquorum 3: 44, 63; 4: 29.
- tuberosa 2: 54; 3: 63; 4: 30, 42, 46; 5: 15.
- tylicolor 3: 63; 4: 29.
- velutipes 16: 3.
- urens 2: 54.
- xanthopus 3: 44; 5: 16; 6-7: 9.
- Coltricia 17: 34.
- cinnamomea 8: 15.
- perennis 8: 15.
- spathulata 17: 33, 34.
- Comatricha 17: 31, 89.
- alta 19: 1, 2, 10.
- dictyospora 19: 6.
- elegans 17: 19, 24, 88, 89; 19: 10.
- — var. microcarpa 17: 88.
- ellae 18: 23; 19: 10, 14.
- fimbriata 17: 26.
- friesiana 19: 10.
- irregularis 14: 67, 78; 19: 1, 6, 7, 10, 13, 16.
- laxa 14: 67, 68; 17: 88, 89; 19: 10.
- nannengae (-iae, -ii) 17: 87-89; 18: 23; 19: 10, 14.
- nigra 6-7: 110; 14: 66, 67, 80; 17: 19, 24, 25, 29-31, 87-89; 18: 60; 19: 10, 13.
- — var. alta 19: 2.
- — var. laxa 14: 67.
- rigidireta 17: 88.
- solitaria 17: 26.
- typhina 19: 10, 13.
- typhoides 14: 67; 19: 10, 13.
- Coniophora 1: 61, 62, 68-71.
- arida 5: 86.
- betulae 5: 86.
- cerebella 1: 61, 68-71; 5: 107.
- macra 5: 86.
- subcinnamomea 5: 86.
- Coniothyrium bergii 17: 14.
- Conocybe 2: 56; 4: 35.
- apala var. sphaerobasis 4: 54; 5: 63.
- coprophila 17: 59, 61.
- grisea 3: 22; 5: 63.
- lactea 3: 39; 4: 37, 54; 5: 63; 17: 61.
- — f. semiglobata 5: 63.
- lateritia 3: 39; 4: 37; 5: 63.
- magnicapitata 17: 61.
- mesospora 5: 63; 17: 61.
- neoantipus 5: 63.
- plumbeitincta 4: 54; 5: 63.
- pubescens 17: 59, 61.
- rickeniana 4: 37, 54; 5: 63.
- — f. sordida 6-7: 24.
- rickenii 3: 40; 5: 63.
- siliginea 3: 22, 40; 5: 63.
- — var. ochracea 4: 54; 5: 63.
- spicula 4: 37; 5: 63.
- tenera 2: 54; 3: 22, 28, 31, 39, 48, 59; 4: 37, 54; 5: 63.
- — f. convexa 3: 48; 5: 63; 6-7: 24.
- — var. macrocephala 5: 63.
- — var. (f.) minor 3: 48; 5: 63; 6-7: 24.
- — var. semiglobata 3: 59, 63; 4: 44, 54; 5: 63; 6-7: 24.
- — var. subovalis 3: 59; 4: 37, 54; 5: 63; 6-7: 24.
- — var. (f.) tenella 3: 22, 40; 5: 63.
- teneroides 5: 63.
- Copelandia 6-7: 26.
- cyanescens 5: 69; 6-7: 26.
- papilionacea 5: 69, 70.
- solidipes 6-7: 26.
- teutonica 6-7: 26.
- Coprinus 1: 32, 43; 2: 54; 5: 74, 101-103, 105, 112, 117; 6-7: 82; 10: 24; 18(suppl.): 54.
- angulatus 3: 28, 49; 5: 74.
- atramentarius 1: 15, 24, 32, 36, 43; 2: 49, 54; 3: 22, 31, 40, 49, 73; 4: 39; 5: 74; 18(suppl.): 41, 116, 117.
- — var. acuminatus 4: 57; 5: 73.
- auricomus 3: 67; 5: 75.
- boudieri 4: 39, 57; 5: 75, 100-105.
- cineratus 3: 54; 5: 74.
- cinereus 5: 73.
- comatus 2: 54; 3: 22, 28; 4: 60; 5: 73; 9: 40-42; 12: 55; 18(suppl.): 43, 45, 114, 115, 117.
- cordisporus 3: 28, 49; 4: 57; 5: 74.
- cortinatus 4: 61.
- crenatus 5: 75.
- curtus 4: 39; 5: 75; 6-7: 27.
- disseminatus 5: 75.
- domesticus 3: 22, 41, 49, 53, 60; 4: 39, 57; 5: 74.
- ephemeroides 5: 74.
- extinctorius 5: 74.
- fimetarius 2: 54; 3: 28, 40; 5: 73.
- — var. macrocephalus 3: 40; 5: 73.
- flocculosus 5: 74.
- friesii 3: 49, 53; 4: 39, 57; 5: 74.
- fuscescens 3: 22, 28, 31, 40; 4: 39; 5: 73.
- hanseni 5: 75.
- hemerobius 3: 67; 5: 75.
- impatiens 4: 57; 5: 75.
- lagopus 3: 41, 67; 5: 73; 13: 37; 16: 3.
- — var. sphaerosporus 5: 74.
- macrocephalus 3: 40; 5: 73; 6-7: 27.
- macrorhizus 5: 73.
- micaceus 1: 24, 32; 2: 54; 3: 22, 28, 41, 60; 4: 39; 5: 74; 11: 24-26; 18(suppl.): 34, 93.
- miser 4: 61; 5: 75.
- narcoticus 4: 39; 5: 74.
- niveus 3: 22, 41, 60; 4: 39, 57; 5: 74; 17: 62.
- nyctemerus 4: 39; 5: 74.
- ovatus 5: 73.
- papillatus 3: 28, 49; 5: 74.
- patouillardii 3: 28, 49; 4: 57; 5: 74.
- pellucidus 6-7: 27.
- phaeosporus 3: 53; 4: 39, 57; 5: 74.
- — f. solitarius 5: 74.
- picaceus 6-7: 27.
- plicatilis 3: 41, 60, 67; 4: 39; 5: 75; 6-7: 27.
- — var. microsporus 5: 75.
- radians 6-7: 27.
- radiatus 3: 53; 4: 39; 5: 73.
- radicans 4: 39; 5: 74.



- roris 4: 61; 5: 74; 6-7: 27.
- rostrupianus 4: 57; 5: 74; 6-7: 27.
- similis 6-7: 27.
- stercorarius 3: 28, 54; 4: 39; 5: 73, 74.
- tomentosus 4: 39; 5: 74.
- truncorum 3: 60; 4: 57; 5: 74.
- velatus 5: 74.
- velox 3: 28; 4: 57; 5: 74.
- xanthothrix 3: 22, 41; 4: 57; 5: 74.
- Cordyceps 4: 41; 5: 98.
- militaris 4: 41, 43; 5: 98.
- ophioglossoides 6-7: 34.
- typhina 15: 50.
- Coriollus 18: 43, 46, 48.
- heteromorphus 8: 15; 10: 182.
- malicola 18: 47.
- salicinus 18: 48.
- serialis 8: 15; 10: 182; 11: 29, 31; 12: 47-50.
- Coriolus 12: 64.
- abietinus 3: 24, 32, 42, 51, 54, 61; 4: 41, 59; 5: 90; 8: 17.
- — f. resupinatus 5: 90.
- cinereus 6-7: 31.
- connatus 3: 24; 4: 43; 5: 90.
- fibula 4: 59.
- hirsutus 3: 24, 42, 61; 4: 41, 43, 59; 8: 15; 10: 181, 182; 11: 31; 12: 47-50, 62, 64; 13: 45, 46.
- — var. fibula 4: 41, 5: 90; 6-7: 31.
- hoehnellii 6-7: 31; 8: 15.
- neesii 4: 41.
- — var. alneus 4: 41, 59; 5: 90.
- populinus 4: 43; 5: 90; 6-7: 31.
- pubescens 3: 24, 42, 51; 4: 41, 59; 5: 90; 6-7: 31; 8: 15.
- unicolor 3: 42, 51, 61; 4: 41, 43, 59; 5: 90; 6-7: 31.
- vaporarius 8: 16; 10: 182; 11: 29, 31; 12: 47-51.
- velutinus 3: 24, 32, 42; 4: 41, 59; 5: 90; 8: 16.
- versicolor 3: 24, 29, 32, 51, 61; 4: 41, 59; 5: 90.
- — f. fusceus 6-7: 31.
- zonatus 3: 24, 29, 32, 42, 51; 4: 41, 59; 5: 90; 8: 16; 12: 47-49.
- Cornuvia 19: 14.
- anomala 19: 10, 14.
- Corticium 5: 5.
- Corticium 4: 58; 5: 84-86; 6-7: 29, 30; 14: 9.
- bicolor 14: 9.
- bombycinum 5: 84; 6-7: 29.
- byssinum 6-7: 29.
- calceum 5: 84.
- confluens 4: 61; 5: 84, 86.
- — var. subcalceum 5: 85.
- crustaceum 5: 84.
- deflectens 5: 84.
- hypnophilum 5: 84.
- karstenii 5: 84.
- lacteum 4: 61; 5: 84; 6-7: 29.
- laetum 5: 84.
- laeve 4: 43, 58; 5: 84.
- microsporum 6-7: 29.
- molle 5: 84; 6-7: 30.
- myxosporum 5: 85.
- padinum 5: 84.
- pelliculare var. merulioides 6-7: 29.
- roseum 4: 61; 5: 84.
- serum 5: 84.
- tuberculatum 5: 84.
- vellereum 6-7: 29.
- xerocarpum 5: 84.
- Cortinari 1: 18, 25, 30, 36, 42, 46; 2: 52, 55, 56, 60, 61, 64; 3: 6, 8, 9, 14, 16; 4: 42, 50; 5: 43; 6-7: 68; 9: 51; 10: 169; 14: 11, 49-52; 16: 10; 18(suppl.): 41, 49, 51.
- alboviolaceus 2: 55; 3: 22, 27, 31, 37, 47, 57; 4: 36; 14: 50.
- anomalus 2: 55, 57; 3: 22, 37, 47, 57; 14: 50.
- — var. lebretonii 4: 36.
- var. pineti 3: 27.
- arenatus 4: 36; 5: 51.
- armillatus 3: 7, 14; 6-7: 37; 8: 39, 47, 48, 59; 14: 11, 50; 18(suppl.): 29-31, 41, 116, 117.
- bolaris 2: 55; 3: 7.
- bovinus 18(suppl.): 41.
- brunneus 3: 7, 8; 14: 50, 51.
- bulliardii 3: 47.
- callisteus 3: 22, 31, 37, 47, 57, 58; 5: 51; 6-7: 19.
- — f. limonius 3: 37; 5: 51.
- camphoratus 2: 55; 3: 7, 8, 22, 27, 31, 37, 47, 57; 4: 36; 14: 50.
- caninus 3: 27, 37.
- cinnamomeus 3: 7; 6-7: 37; 14: 11; 17: 63.
- collinitus 3: 7, 8; 14: 49, 51.
- cotoneus 17: 63.
- distans var. olympicus 6-7: 19.
- elatior 3: 7.
- gentilis 2: 55; 3: 7, 27, 37, 47, 57, 66; 4: 36, 51; 5: 51, 6-7: 19; 14: 50.
- hemitrichus 9: 40-42, 45; 14: 50.
- hircinus 3: 52, 57; 4: 36.
- kauffmanianus 4: 36.
- lepidopus 4: 36.
- limonius 2: 55; 5: 51; 6-7: 19.
- malachius 2: 55; 17: 63.
- malachoides 17: 63.
- malicorius 17: 63.
- melanotus 4: 36; 5: 51.
- olivaceofuscus 17: 59, 63.
- opimus 3: 37, 47.
- orellanus 18(suppl.): 7.
- pholideus 2: 55; 3: 7, 27, 37, 57; 4: 36; 14: 50.
- pseudobolaris 3: 66.
- raphanoides 3: 22, 27, 31, 37, 47, 57; 4: 36, 51; 5: 51; 6-7: 19.
- rubicundulus 3: 66.
- sanguineus 3: 7.
- saniosus 5: 51.
- semisanguineus 3: 7, 12, 14; 14: 9-11.
- speciosissimus 6-7: 19; 18(suppl.): 40-42.
- speciosus 6-7: 19.
- spilomeus 2: 55; 3: 32, 37, 57; 4: 36.
- — var. depauperatus 3: 37, 57.
- suillus 3: 22.
- tophaceus 4: 36; 5: 51; 6-7: 19.
- traganus 2: 55; 3: 7, 8, 22, 27, 32, 37, 47, 57; 14: 50.
- triumphans 18(suppl.): 29, 31, 116, 117.
- venetus 3: 22; 5: 51.
- violaceocinereus 3: 31, 37, 47.
- violaceus 2: 55; 3: 7, 22, 32, 37, 57; 5: 51; 18(suppl.): 41.
- Coryne sarcoides 4: 41, 60; 5: 97.
- Corynetes arenarius 6-7: 112; 9: 8.
- Craterellus cinereus 6-7: 67, 69.
- cornucopioides 2: 48; 3: 29, 41, 50, 61; 5: 81; 6-7: 44, 60, 66, 67, 70, 73; 16: 10, 12, 13; 17: 69; 18(suppl.): 6, 43, 115, 117.
- crispus 6-7: 28, 66, 73.
- pallidus 3: 50; 5: 81; 6-7: 28.
- sinuosus 6-7: 28, 44, 60, 66, 67, 69; 8: 12.
- Craterium leucocephalum 14: 61, 79; 19: 10.
- minutum 14: 61; 19: 10.
- pedunculatum 19: 10.
- Crepidotus 1: 31.

- amygdalosporus 6-7: 15.
- applanatus 2: 55; 3: 31; 4: 42; 5: 39.
- bresadolae 4: 49; 5: 39.
- calolepis 3: 21, 52; 5: 39; 6-7: 15.
- cesatii 5: 39.
- fulvotomentosus 3: 21; 5: 39; 6-7: 15.
- haustellaris 6-7: 15.
- lundellii 5: 39; 6-7: 15.
- mollis 2: 55; 3: 27; 4: 33; 5: 39; 6-7: 15; 17: 63.
- pubescens 4: 49.
- scalaris 3: 31; 4: 42; 5: 39.
- sphaerosporus 5: 39.
- variabilis 2: 55; 3: 27; 4: 33; 5: 39; 6-7: 15.
- — var. subsphaerosporus 3: 46, 65; 6-7: 15.
- Cribraria** 14: 70, 79.
- argillacea 14: 69; 19: 10.
- aurantiaca 14: 69, 70; 19: 2, 10, 14.
- cancellata 19: 10.
- intricata 14: 70; 19: 10.
- microcarpa 14: 70; 19: 10.
- piriformis 14: 70; 19: 10.
- purpurea 14: 70; 19: 2, 10.
- rufa 19: 2, 10.
- splendens 14: 70; 19: 10.
- tenella 14: 70; 19: 10.
- vulgaris 14: 69, 70; 19: 2, 10, 14.
- — var. aurantiaca 14: 69, 70.
- Crinipellis** 4: 6.
- Crucibulum vulgare** 3: 29, 41, 50; 5: 93.
- Crumenula** 2: 36, 38.
- abietina 2: 36, 38.
- sororia 2: 38.
- Cudonia** 14: 49.
- circinans 3: 30, 68; 4: 59; 5: 95; 14: 51.
- confusa 3: 24, 30, 42, 52, 62; 4: 41, 59; 5: 95, 119, 120; 14: 49, 51.
- Cyathipodia platypodia** 19: 44.
- Cyathus striatus** 5: 93; 6-7: 32, 67; 17: 70.
- Cylindrocarpon** 12: 59.
- Cyphella** 4: 40; 5: 5.
- Cystoderma** 2: 58; 3: 14; 4: 49; 5: 38, 39; 6-7: 15; 19: 25-29, 52.
- **adnatifolium** 14: 121, 122; 19: 29.
- **ambrosii** 19: 28, 29.
- **amianthinum** 2: 56; 3: 7, 8, 14, 21, 27, 35, 46, 56; 4: 33, 49; 5: 38, 39; 6-7: 37; 9: 40, 41; 10: 180; 14: 49-51; 19: 25-29.
- — var. longisporum 5: 38; 18: 29; 19: 25, 26.
- — f. rugosoreticulatum 5: 38.
- — var. sublongisporum 19: 25.
- **carcharias** 2: 56; 3: 7, 8, 12, 14, 27, 35, 46, 56, 65; 4: 33, 46, 47, 49, 53, 55; 5: 13, 14, 19, 36, 38, 39, 56, 57, 60, 62, 66, 119, 12; 6-7: 8, 15, 21, 23; 10: 17, 48, 49, 95, 96, 98, 99, 109, 110; 18: 53; 19: 28, 29.
- **cinnabarinum** 2: 56; 3: 21, 27, 35, 46, 56; 4: 33, 49; 5: 38, 39; 14: 122; 18: 30; 19: 25, 27, 28.
- **fallax** 4: 49; 5: 38, 39; 19: 25, 27, 29.
- **granulosum** 2: 56; 3: 7, 12, 14, 21, 27, 35, 46; 4: 49; 5: 38, 39; 6-7: 70; 10: 180; 14: 50, 122; 19: 27-29.
- **intermedium** 19: 25, 27-29.
- **jasonis** 18: 29; 19: 25-27, 29.
- **lilacipes** 18: 29; 19: 25-27, 29.
- **longisporum** 19: 25.
- — var. purpurascens 18: 29; 19: 25-27.
- **sublongisporum** 19: 25.
- **terreii** 18: 29, 30; 19: 25, 27, 29.
- **tuomikoskii** 19: 25, 27, 29.
- Dacryomyces** 3: 61.
- abietinus 5: 82.
- cerebriformis 5: 82.
- conformis 5: 82.
- deliquescens 6-7: 32.
- lutescens 4: 40; 5: 82; 6-7: 32.
- radicans 5: 82.
- stillatus 3: 50, 61; 5: 82; 6-7: 32.
- Dactylium dendroides** 18(suppl.): 19.
- Daedalea** 1: 7; 5: 86.
- cinerea 6-7: 31.
- confragosa 3: 68.
- mollis 5: 91.
- quercina 2: 49; 3: 51; 6-7: 35, 43, 72; 8: 10, 16; 10: 179, 181, 182; 11: 30, 31; 12: 47, 51; 13: 45, 46; 17: 36.
- unicolor 3: 42; 8: 15.
- Daedalopsis confragosa** 17: 33, 36, 37.
- — f. rubescens 8: 16.
- — var. tricolor 5: 91; 10: 181.
- Daldinia concentrica** 17: 71.
- vernicosa 17: 71.
- Darluca filum** 17: 10, 14.
- Dasyscypha** 2: 39-41.
- abietis 2: 41.
- calyciformis 4: 43; 5: 97.
- calycina 2: 41; 11: 41.
- fuscanguinea 2: 39-41.
- pini 2: 39-41.
- subtilissima 2: 41.
- willkommii 11: 41.
- Deconica** 5: 67, 68; 6-7: 25.
- atrorufa 3: 40, 49, 59; 4: 38, 56; 5: 68.
- bullacea 3: 40, 49; 4: 38, 56; 5: 68.
- crobula 4: 37, 38, 55; 5: 64, 67; 6-7: 25.
- inquilina 4: 37, 38, 55; 5: 67.
- physaloides 4: 61; 5: 68.
- rhombispora 3: 59; 4: 37, 38, 56; 5: 68; 6-7: 25.
- Deightoniella** 15: 42.
- arundinacea 15: 38, 42, 43.
- Delicatula** 17: 68.
- ignobilis 5: 29.
- integrella 4: 31; 5: 25, 30.
- tenax 4: 38.
- Dentinum** 17: 69.
- Dermatea eucrita** 5: 97.
- Dermocybe** 2: 56; 14: 51.
- anomala 6-7: 70.
- anthracina 5: 51.
- cinnamomea 2: 55; 3: 22, 27, 31, 37; 5: 50, 51; 17: 63, 18(suppl.): 41.
- — var. cinnamomeofulva 4: 51.
- — var. conformis 5: 51; 6-7: 19.
- — — f. crocea 4: 36; 5: 51.
- — — f. croceifolia 3: 57, 66; 4: 36, 42, 51; 5: 50.
- — var. lutescens 3: 47, 57; 4: 36; 5: 51.
- — var. paludosa 3: 57; 4: 52; 5: 52.
- cinnamomeobadia 4: 51; 5: 50; 6-7: 19.
- cinnamomeofulva 5: 51; 6-7: 19.
- cinnamomeolutea 14: 49, 50, 52.
- cinnamomeolutescens 5: 50; 6-7: 19.
- concinna 3: 57; 5: 50; 6-7: 19.
- crocea 3: 22, 27, 31, 37, 47.
- crocecoona 5: 50.
- malicoria 3: 22, 27, 37, 47; 5: 51; 6-7: 19.
- miltina 3: 27, 37, 57, 66; 5: 51.
- orellana 6-7: 19; 18(suppl.): 7.
- phoenicea 3: 27, 37; 4: 51; 5: 51.
- sanguinea 2: 55; 3: 27, 37, 47, 57, 66; 4: 51; 5: 51; 14: 50, 51; 18(suppl.): 41.
- semisanguinea 2: 55; 3: 22, 27, 37, 47, 57; 4: 51; 5: 51; 6-7:

- 19; 14: 50, 51.  
 — uliginosa 5: 50.  
 Desmazierella 12: 61.  
 — acicola 12: 61, 62.  
 Diachea leucopodia 14: 63, 79; 19: 10.  
 — — var. globosa 14: 63.  
 Dichomitus 20: 2.  
 — campestris 18: 46.  
 Dictydium 14: 79.  
 — cancellatum 14: 70, 71, 79; 19: 10.  
 — — var. alpinum 14: 54.  
 — cernuum 14: 54; 19: 10.  
 — microcarpum 19: 10.  
 — umbilicatum 19: 10.  
 Dictyophora duplicata 6-7: 109.  
 Diderma 14: 60.  
 — alpinum 19: 3.  
 — arboreum 14: 62.  
 — chondrioderma 14: 62, 78; 19: 10.  
 — crustaceum 14: 62, 78; 19: 10.  
 — effusum 19: 1, 3, 11.  
 — globosum 14: 62; 18: 59; 19: 11.  
 — hemisphaericum 14: 62; 19: 3, 10, 11.  
 — montanum 19: 1, 3, 11.  
 — niveum 19: 1, 3, 11.  
 — radiatum 14: 62; 19: 10-12, 14.  
 — simplex 19: 8, 11, 14.  
 — spumarioides 14: 62; 19: 11.  
 — stellare 19: 11.  
 — testaceum 14: 62; 19: 10, 11.  
 — umbilicatum 19: 11.  
 Didymium 14: 62; 18: 60; 19: 5.  
 — anellus 19: 1, 3, 11.  
 — anomalum 18: 60.  
 — clavus 14: 63; 18: 60; 19: 11.  
 — comatum 18: 58, 59; 19: 11.  
 — complanatum 14: 63; 19: 11.  
 — crustaceum 14: 64; 19: 4, 5, 11, 14, 15.  
 — — var. obducens 19: 3, 11.  
 — difforme 14: 62; 18: 58-60; 19: 10, 11, 14, 15.  
 — dubium 18: 58, 60, 61; 19: 11.  
 — effusum 19: 11.  
 — farinaceum 19: 11.  
 — fulvum 19: 1, 3-5, 15.  
 — hemisphaericum 19: 11.  
 — iris 18: 58, 60; 19: 1.  
 — lobatum 19: 11.  
 — melanospermum 6-7: 110; 14: 63, 79; 19: 9, 11, 15.  
 — — var. minus 14: 63, 64; 19: 11.  
 — microcarpon 19: 11.  
 — minus 19: 11.  
 — nigripes 14: 64; 19: 11.  
 — obducens 1: 1, 3-5, 11, 15.  
 — physaroides 19: 11.  
 — serpula 19: 11.  
 — squamulosum 14: 64; 18: 58, 60; 19: 11.  
 — sturgisii 18: 60.  
 Dilophia graminis 11: 6, 16.  
 Dilophospora alopecuri 11: 12.  
 — graminis 11: 6.  
 Discina 9: 9-11; 13: 48-56; 15: 33, 34; 16: 6, 7; 19: 46, 48.  
 — accumbens 15: 30.  
 — ancilis 3: 53; 5: 96.  
 — apiculatula 13: 51-56; 16: 7.  
 — convoluta 15: 33.  
 — gigas 9: 10.  
 — korffii 13: 51, 54, 56.  
 — larryi 15: 30.  
 — leucoxantha 9: 11; 15: 33.  
 — macrospora 13: 54, 56.  
 — melaleuca 13: 51-54; 15: 33, 34.  
 — olympiana 13: 51-56; 16: 7.  
 — perlata 9: 11; 16: 7.  
 — — var. geogena (-ius) 15: 30.  
 — warnei 13: 54.  
 — venosa 3: 53; 4: 28; 5: 96.  
 Disciotis 14: 124.  
 Discosia 15: 44.  
 — artocreas 15: 38, 43, 44.  
 Ditiola radicata 4: 58; 5: 82.  
 Doehmiopus pubescens 4: 49; 5: 39.  
 Dothidea gangreana 15: 59.  
 Drechslera 12: 5.  
 — dactylidis 12: 5, 21, 23, 33.  
 — dictyoides 12: 8.  
 — phlei 12: 17.  
 — siccans 12: 19.  
 — tritici-repentis 12: 24.  
 — vagans 12: 23.  
 Drosella 5: 38.  
 — fracidia 5: 36.  
 — irrorata 4: 49; 5: 36, 39.  
 Dryodon 1: 35.  
 — cirrhatum 3: 24, 42, 51; 5: 87; 6-7: 30.  
 — coralloides 5: 87.  
 — corrugatum 6-7: 30.  
 — diversidens 3: 32, 67; 4: 40; 5: 87; 6-7: 30.  
 Eccilia 1: 30, 42; 2: 56; 5: 32.  
 — cretatus 5: 30.  
 — lanica 17: 59, 63.  
 — polita 5: 30.  
 — sericeonitida 17: 63.  
 — undata 17: 63.  
 — — var. pusilla 17: 63.  
 Echinostelium 17: 31.  
 — cribrarioides 17: 19-21; 19: 11.  
 — minutum 17: 19-22, 29-31; 18: 60; 19: 11.  
 Elaphomyces 6-7: 34.  
 — cervinus 4: 28; 5: 98.  
 — muricatus 5: 98.  
 — variegatus 5: 98.  
 Encoelia 5: 97.  
 Endomyces 9: 46.  
 Endophyllum pampeanum 17: 6.  
 Enerthenema 17: 31.  
 — papillatum 14: 67; 17: 19, 25, 29, 31; 18: 60; 19: 11.  
 Enteridium 14: 72; 19: 15.  
 — intermedium 19: 11, 13.  
 — lycoperdon 19: 11, 13.  
 — olivaceum 14: 71; 19: 11, 13, 15.  
 — simillimum 19: 11, 15.  
 — simulans 19: 11, 15.  
 — splendens var. juranum 19: 1, 5.  
 Entoloma 1: 30, 42; 2: 56.  
 — aprile 4: 28.  
 — clypeatum 1: 30.  
 — jubatum 1: 30.  
 — lividum 1: 23, 24, 30, 36, 39.  
 — majale 1: 30.  
 — nidorosum 1: 36, 46.  
 — porphyrophaeum 1: 30.  
 — prunuloides 1: 30.  
 — sericeum 17: 63.  
 Entyloma calendulae 17: 6.  
 — chrysosplenii 6-7: 95.  
 Epichloe 15: 49.

- typhina 15: 46, 49-51.  
 Epidermophyton 1: 48, 50.  
 — inquinale 1: 48, 50, 52, 55.  
 — interdigitale 1: 48.  
 Erysiphe aquilegiae 4: 15.  
 — asperifoliorum 8: 6.  
 — artemisiae 4: 15.  
 — cichoracearum 4: 16, 21; 6-7: 98; 8: 6.  
 — communis 4: 16, 21.  
 — depressa 4: 16.  
 — fischeri 4: 16; 6-7: 98.  
 — galeopsidis 4: 16; 8: 5.  
 — galii 4: 17; 17: 13.  
 — framinis 4: 17; 6-7: 98; 8: 6, 7; 17: 7, 13.  
 — horridula 4: 17.  
 — hyperici 4: 17.  
 — labiatarum 4: 17.  
 — lamprocarpa 4: 17.  
 — martii 2: 46, 47; 6-7: 98; 17: 13.  
 — montagnei 4: 18; 6-7: 98.  
 — nitida 4: 18; 6-7: 99.  
 — pisi 4: 18; 17: 13.  
 — polygona 4: 19.  
 — polyphaga 4: 19.  
 — ranunculi 8: 6, 7.  
 — trifolii 8: 6; 17: 13.  
 — ulmariae 4: 19.  
 — umbelliferarum 4: 19.  
 — urticae 4: 19.  
 — valerianae 4: 19.  
 — verbasci 2: 47; 4: 20.  
 — vernalis 4: 14, 20.  
 Escherichia coli 18(suppl.): 6, 7.  
 Eupropolella 14: 97.  
 — arctostaphyli 14: 97.  
 — vaccinii 14: 97, 99, 100.  
 Exidia cartilaginea 4: 43; 5: 82.  
 — friesiana 3: 29; 4: 60; 5: 82.  
 — glandulosa 3: 29; 4: 44; 5: 81.  
 — pithya 4: 60; 5: 81.  
 — repanda 4: 44, 58; 5: 82.  
 — saccharina 3: 29; 4: 58; 5: 82.  
 — truncata 6-7: 31.  
 Exobasidium antarcticum 17: 3, 14, 15.  
 — vaccinii 5: 82.  
 Fastigiella 15: 33.  
 — caroliniana 15: 34.  
 Favolus 20: 8.  
 Fayodia 2: 60; 4: 31, 62; 5: 25; 19: 23.  
 — bisphaerigera 5: 25; 6-7: 11.  
 — invita 19: 23.  
 — lacerata 4: 31.  
 — maura 2: 56; 3: 26; 5: 25.  
 — striaepilea 3: 26.  
 Fibuloporia mollusca 8: 16.  
 Fistulina 1: 7; 2: 48, 49.  
 — hepatica 2: 49, 50; 6-7: 35, 42, 43, 68, 72; 8: 10, 16; 9: 36; 13: 46; 17: 33, 35.  
 Flammula 1: 18, 31; 2: 56; 3: 36; 6-7: 19; 10: 181.  
 — alnicola 10: 181.  
 — carbonaria 5: 100.  
 — graminis 6-7: 25.  
 — inopum 6-7: 25.  
 — muricella 6-7: 25.  
 — penetrans 3: 7, 9; 10: 178, 182.  
 Flammulaster 17: 64.  
 — ferruginea 17: 64.  
 Flammulina velutipes 2: 56; 3: 26; 4: 31, 47; 5: 23; 10: 7, 181; 11: 30, 31; 16: 10, 12, 13; 18(suppl.): 17, 18, 29-31, 43, 59, 116, 117.  
 — — f. sphinx 5: 23.  
 Flavoscypha 14: 105-107, 125, 138, 139, 141.  
 — cantharella 14: 105, 107.  
 — phlebophora 14: 105, 107.  
 Flocculina 17: 64.  
 — carpophiloides 5: 48.  
 Fomes alboluteus 20: 2.  
 — annosus 3: 8; 8: 16; 10: 178; 12: 36, 38, 44, 63; 14: 5-7, 16, 17, 28, 29.  
 — cajanderi 18: 39.  
 — conchatus 5: 92.  
 — connatus 5: 90.  
 — fomentarius 8: 16; 10: 181; 11: 25, 26, 31; 12: 47-50, 62, 63; 13: 6, 44-46; 17: 37.  
 — igniarius 8: 18; 11: 23.  
 — pinicola 5: 91.  
 — pomacus 17: 77.  
 — — f. crataegi 17: 77, 80, 84.  
 — prunicola 17: 77, 80.  
 — robustus 2: 49; 6-7: 72.  
 — salicinus 3: 53.  
 — ungulatus 1: 61, 68-70; 3: 8, 24; 5: 91.  
 Fomitopsis 3: 24.  
 — annosa 8: 16; 10: 182; 11: 23, 26, 29-31; 12: 47-50; 13: 45.  
 — cajanderi 18: 39.  
 — connata 5: 90.  
 — odoratissima 10: 181.  
 — pinicola 8: 16; 10: 178, 181, 182; 11: 25, 26, 29-31; 12: 47-51, 61; 13: 45, 46; 17: 37; 20: 6, 7, 10, 12, 13.  
 — rosea 10: 182; 11: 29, 31; 20: 6, 7.  
 Fuligo cinerea 19: 1, 5, 11.  
 — — var. ecorticata 14: 60, 61.  
 — intermedia 14: 60, 78; 19: 11.  
 — muscorum 14: 61; 19: 11, 13, 15.  
 — septica 6-7: 110; 14: 51, 52, 58, 60, 61, 79; 17: 31; 18: 26; 19: 8-11.  
 — — var. candida 19: 11.  
 — — var. flava 19: 11.  
 — — var. rufa 19: 11.  
 — — var. violacea 19: 11.  
 — simulans 19: 11, 15.  
 — varians 19: 11.  
 — — var. ecorticata (-um) 19: 11.  
 Funalia gallica 16: 3.  
 Fusarium 1: 56, 59; 9: 46; 12: 59, 61; 18(suppl.): 51.  
 — lycopersici 12: 55.  
 — roseum 12: 55.  
 Fusoma triseptatum 15: 59.  
 Gaeumannomyces graminis 19: 54, 55.  
 Galera 1: 31; 2: 56.  
 — hypnorum 3: 7.  
 — ravida 3: 48; 5: 64.  
 — spartea 3: 48.  
 — viscosa 17: 61.  
 Galerina 2: 56, 60, 61; 4: 51; 5: 50; 10: 21, 32; 14: 49, 51, 52.  
 — ambigua 4: 35, 51; 5: 49; 6-7: 18.  
 — badipes 3: 27; 5: 49.  
 — camerina 6-7: 18.  
 — clavata 3: 65; 4: 51; 5: 49.  
 — confragosa 4: 51; 5: 49; 6-7: 18.  
 — gibbosa 4: 35; 5: 48.  
 — graminea 4: 51; 5: 49.

- hypnorum 2: 56; 3: 27, 31, 37, 47, 57, 65; 4: 35, 51; 5: 48; 6-7: 18; 14: 52.
- marginata 2: 56; 3: 27, 37, 47, 54, 57, 65; 4: 35, 51; 5: 49; 6-7: 18; 14: 51, 52; 17: 63.
- mniophila 4: 42, 51; 5: 49.
- mycenoides 4: 35, 51; 5: 48.
- mycenopsis 3: 47, 57; 4: 35; 5: 49; 6-7: 18.
- nana 3: 65; 4: 51; 5: 49.
- paludosa 2: 37, 56, 57; 4: 35, 51; 5: 48; 10: 180; 14: 52.
- pumila 4: 42; 5: 49; 6-7: 18.
- — var. subferruginea 4: 35; 5: 49; 6-7: 18.
- rubiginosa 5: 48.
- sahléri 6-7: 18.
- sideroides 2: 56; 4: 51; 5: 49.
- sphagnum 2: 56; 3: 22, 37; 4: 35, 51; 5: 48; 6-7: 18.
- stagnina 4: 51; 5: 48; 14: 52.
- tenuissima 3: 47.
- tibiacystis 3: 57, 65; 4: 35, 51; 5: 48; 6-7: 18.
- triscopa 3: 57; 4: 35, 51; 5: 49; 6-7: 18.
- uncialis 4: 51; 5: 49; 6-7: 18.
- unicolor 3: 54; 4: 35, 51; 5: 49; 6-7: 18; 17: 63.
- Ganoderma 3: 51, 68; 5: 91; 6-7: 31; 13: 6.
- adpersum 17: 35.
- applanatum 3: 24, 29, 32, 42, 51, 61; 4: 41, 59; 5: 88, 91; 6-7: 31; 8: 16; 10: 181; 13: 45; 17: 35.
- lucidum 3: 51; 5: 91; 6-7: 42; 10: 181; 17: 35.
- pfeifferi 6-7: 42.
- resinaceum 5: 91.
- Geastrum (Geaster) 1: 79-82.
- argenteus 1: 79.
- bryantii 1: 77, 80-82; 3: 61; 4: 44; 5: 94.
- calyculatus 1: 81, 82.
- coronatum 3: 50; 4: 28; 5: 94.
- floriformis 1: 77-82.
- limbatum 1: 81.
- nanum 19: 19, 20.
- pectinatum 1: 81, 82; 3: 50, 53; 4: 44; 5: 94; 6-7: 32.
- quadrifidum 19: 19.
- rufescens 1: 81.
- striatum 3: 50.
- Geophylla 5: 44-47.
- Geopora 14: 125.
- Geopyxis 14: 125.
- carbonaria 5: 96, 100; 14: 125.
- cupularis 4: 41; 5: 96.
- pustulata 4: 41; 5: 96.
- verruculosa 18: 57; 19: 44.
- Geotrichum 15: 5, 6, 9-11.
- candidum 15: 5-11.
- matalense 15: 8.
- septicaemium 15: 6.
- Gerronema 10: 10; 17: 67.
- albidum 15: 21, 27; 18: 29, 57.
- Gloeocystidium alutaceum 5: 85.
- — f. citrinum 5: 85.
- karstenii 5: 84.
- ochraceum 5: 84.
- praetermissum 5: 84.
- roseocremeum 5: 85.
- Gloeophyllum abietinum 10: 182; 17: 36.
- sepiarium 8: 16; 10: 178, 182; 11: 29, 31; 12: 47-51; 13: 43, 45, 46.
- Gloeoporus 13: 6.
- amorphus 8: 17.
- dichrous 10: 181; 12: 47-50.
- Glomerella cingulata 14: 5.
- Godronia 14: 33, 34, 38, 40, 41, 43.
- cassandrae 14: 43.
- — f. betulicola 14: 33, 43.
- multisporea 14: 33-44.
- urceolus 14: 33, 43.
- Gomphidium 1: 32, 44; 10: 171.
- glutinosus 1: 21, 87, 88; 2: 56; 3: 7, 8, 19, 25, 30, 33, 43, 54; 4: 29, 45; 5: 8, 9, 14; 50: 18(suppl.): 41, 114, 116, 117.
- maculatus 18(suppl.): 41.
- roseus 2: 56; 3: 19, 25, 43; 4: 29; 5: 8; 6-7: 6.
- rutilus 2: 56; 3: 19; 5: 9; 14: 49, 50, 52.
- subroseus 4: 45; 5: 8.
- viscidus 2: 56; 3: 7, 12, 14, 19, 25, 33, 43; 4: 29, 45; 5: 9; 6-7: 37.
- Gomphus clavatus 5: 81.
- Grandinia 6-7: 29.
- brinkmannii 5: 86.
- deflectens 5: 84.
- fugax 6-7: 29.
- raduloides 4: 44; 5: 86.
- Grifola frondosa 6-7: 42.
- umbellata 6-7: 42.
- Gymnoascus 15: 10.
- Gymnomitrula 9: 23, 29.
- abietis 9: 23.
- gracilis 9: 23, 27, 29.
- rehmi 9: 27, 29.
- Gymnopilus 2: 56; 3: 57; 5: 48; 6-7: 18, 19.
- flavus 6-7: 18.
- fulgens 6-7: 19.
- hybridus 3: 22, 27, 37, 57, 65; 4: 36, 51; 5: 50.
- limulatus 4: 35, 51.
- liquiritiae 3: 22, 27, 47, 57; 5: 50.
- microsporus 6-7: 18.
- penetrans 2: 56; 3: 22, 37, 47, 57; 4: 36; 5: 50; 6-7: 18; 11: 26, 29, 31; 12: 47-49; 14: 51; 18(suppl.): 41.
- picreus 2: 56; 3: 22, 27, 47; 4: 51; 5: 50; 18(suppl.): 41.
- sapineus 3: 22, 27, 31, 37; 4: 35, 51; 5: 50.
- — f. sapineus 3: 22.
- spectabilis var. junonius 3: 57; 5: 50.
- Gyrocephalus aginnensis 19: 47.
- Gyrodon 2: 56.
- labyrinthicus 6-7: 53.
- lividus 2: 53; 5: 8; 6-7: 53.
- sistotrema 6-7: 53.
- Gyromitra 1: 23; 4: 51; 5: 95; 6-7: 34; 9: 9-11, 13, 19; 10: 41; 13: 48-56; 14: 110, 111, 125, 139-141; 15: 29, 33, 34, 36, 37; 16: 6, 7; 18: 57; 18(suppl.): 6, 58; 19: 43, 46, 48, 49, 116, 117.
- accumbens 15: 29, 30.
- ambigua 9: 10, 13-19; 13: 51-56; 14: 111, 125; 15: 29, 36, 37; 16: 6, 7, 9.
- apiculatula 13: 48, 56, 57.
- bubacii 19: 47.
- californica 9: 9, 10; 13: 48, 49, 54.
- caroliniana 13: 52, 56; 15: 33.
- subg. *Discina* 13: 48.
- esculenta 1: 15, 16, 23-25, 36, 39, 45, 88; 3: 24, 30, 32, 42, 52; 4: 41; 5: 95; 6-7: 34; 8: 37, 48, 56, 59; 9: 10; 13: 51-56; 15: 29, 34, 36, 37; 16: 1-3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13; 18(suppl.): 5, 6, 29-31, 39, 43-45, 56, 58-62, 107, 114, 115, 117; 19: 46-48.
- — var. alba 19: 46.
- — var. aurantiaca 19: 46.
- fastigiata 13: 51, 56; 16: 7.
- gabretae 9: 9, 10.
- geogenia 15: 29, 30.

- *gigas* **1**: 24, 25, 36; **3**: 53; **4**: 28; **5**: 95; **6-7**: 34; **9**: 10, 11, 14; **13**: 48, 51-57; **15**: 29, 37; **16**: 6, 7, 9; **18**(suppl.): 58.  
 — *inflata* **19**: 47.  
 — *infula* **3**: 30, 42, 68; **4**: 59; **5**: 95; **9**: 10, 11, 13-19; **13**: 51-56; **15**: 29, 36, 37; **16**: 6, 7, 9; **19**: 46.  
 — — var. *apiculatispora* **9**: 10, 17, 19.  
 — — f. *gyrosa* **9**: 13.  
 — *intermedia* **15**: 29, 30.  
 — *korffii* **13**: 48, 56, 57; **15**: 29.  
 — *krombholzii* **19**: 47.  
 — *labyrinthica* **13**: 56.  
 — *larryi* **15**: 29, 30.  
 — *leucoxantha* **9**: 10, 11; **13**: 54, 55.  
 — *macrospora* **13**: 48, 56.  
 — *melaleuca* **15**: 29, 33, 34; **19**: 49.  
 — *montana* **13**: 48, 51, 56, 57; **15**: 29; **16**: 6, 7, 9.  
 — *neuwirthii* **19**: 47.  
 — *olympiana* **13**: 48, 56, 57.  
 — *perlata* **9**: 10, 11; **13**: 51, 54, 56; **15**: 29, 37.  
 — *queletii* **19**: 47.  
 — *recurva* **18**: 57; **19**: 46, 48, 49.  
 — *sphaerospora* **9**: 10, 11.  
 — *splendida* **19**: 46, 47.  
 — *suspecta* **1**: 36.  
 — *tasmanica* **9**: 11; **13**: 51, 52, 54, 55; **15**: 29; **16**: 7.  
 — *warnei* **13**: 48, 56.  
*Gyromitroides* **14**: 110.  
*Gyrophana lacrymans* **5**: 86.  
 — *pinastri* **5**: 86.  
*Gyroporus* **2**: 56.  
 — *castaneus* **6-7**: 53, 56, 73; **8**: 11; **18**(suppl.): 6.  
 — *cyanescens* **2**: 53; **5**: 8; **6-7**: 52, 68, 71; **8**: 11; **18**(suppl.): 6.  
*Hadrotrichum* **15**: 41.  
 — *microsporum* var. *macrosporum* **15**: 41.  
 — *virescens* **15**: 38, 40-42.  
*Hapalopilus alboluteus* **11**: 33.  
 — *nidulans* **8**: 17; **10**: 181.  
 — *ochraceolatertius* **8**: 17.  
*Hebeloma* **1**: 31; **43**: 3; **46**; **59**; **5**: 65; **6-7**: 23, 24; **14**: 10, 49, 50; **18**(suppl.): 41, 93.  
 — *birrum* **6-7**: 15.  
 — *claviceps* **4**: 34, 49; **5**: 41.  
 — *crassum* **3**: 58; **5**: 59.  
 — *crustuliniforme* **1**: 25, 31, 43; **2**: 56; **3**: 21, 27, 36, 46, 56; **4**: 34, 49; **5**: 41; **10**: 174.  
 — *denudatum* **4**: 34.  
 — *edurum* **5**: 41.  
 — *elatum* **3**: 21; **5**: 41.  
 — *fastibile* **3**: 35, 46, 56; **4**: 49; **5**: 40.  
 — *firmum* **4**: 34, 49; **5**: 41; **6-7**: 16.  
 — *hiemale* **4**: 34, 49; **5**: 41.  
 — *longicaudum* **3**: 21, 27, 31, 36, 46; **5**: 41; **6-7**: 16; **14**: 10.  
 — *mesophaeum* **2**: 56; **3**: 35, 46, 65; **4**: 34, 49; **5**: 40; **6-7**: 15.  
 — *nudipes* **4**: 49; **5**: 41.  
 — *porphyrosporum* **6-7**: 15.  
 — *pumilum* **3**: 46, 65; **4**: 34, 49; **5**: 41; **6-7**: 16.  
 — *punctatum* **3**: 46; **5**: 41.  
 — *pusillum* **3**: 46, 56; **4**: 34; **5**: 41.  
 — *sacchariolens* **3**: 21; **4**: 48; **5**: 30, 41; **6-7**: 16; **15**: 27.  
 — *sarcophyllum* **6-7**: 15.  
 — *sinapizans* **3**: 21; **4**: 49; **5**: 41.  
 — *spoliatum* **4**: 34; **5**: 41.  
 — *strophosum* **3**: 35, 65; **4**: 34, 49; **5**: 40; **6-7**: 15.  
 — *subsaponeum* **3**: 21, 36; **5**: 41.  
 — *testaceum* **3**: 35, 46, 56; **4**: 34, 49; **5**: 41; **6-7**: 15, 16.  
 — *truncatum* **3**: 36, 65; **4**: 49; **5**: 41.  
 — *versipelle* **4**: 49; **5**: 40; **6-7**: 15.  
*Helminthosporium* **12**: 5, 6, 14, 32; **13**: 27.  
 — *acrothecioides* **12**: 26.  
 — *arundinaceum* **15**: 42.  
 — *avenae* **12**: 6.  
 — *biforme* **12**: 5, 10, 13-15, 21, 27, 28, 30, 33.  
 — *biseptatum* **12**: 27.  
 — *catenarium* **12**: 14, 15, 22.  
 — *dactylidis* **12**: 10, 14, 20, 30.  
 — *dictyoides* **12**: 8, 14, 19.  
 — — f. sp. *dictyoides* **12**: 5, 8-15, 17, 22, 29, 32.  
 — — f. sp. *perenne* **12**: 5, 8-10, 12, 15-17, 22, 29, 32.  
 — — var. *phlei* **12**: 17.  
 — *flexuosum* **12**: 6.  
 — *gramineum* **12**: 6.  
 — *phlei* **12**: 5, 9, 10, 12, 14, 17-19, 30, 32.  
 — *poae* **12**: 23.  
 — *sativum* **12**: 5, 10, 14, 15, 21, 25, 26, 30, 33, 55.  
 — *siccans* **12**: 5, 9, 10, 14, 15, 17, 19-22, 29, 32.  
 — *sorokianum* **12**: 26.  
 — *triseptatum* **12**: 5, 10, 14, 21, 28, 30-33.  
 — *tritici-repentis* **12**: 5, 9, 10, 21, 24-26, 30, 32, 33.  
 — *vagans* **12**: 5, 9, 10, 14, 18, 21, 23, 24, 30, 32.  
*Helotium* **5**: 97; **6-7**: 34; **14**: 51.  
 — *citrinum* **4**: 59; **5**: 98.  
 — *conscriptum* **5**: 97.  
 — *praecox* **5**: 98.  
 — *scutula* **4**: 43; **5**: 97.  
*Helvella* **1**: 36, 39; **6-7**: 67; **9**: 9, 11; **13**: 48, 49, 51, 54; **14**: 102-104, 106, 110, 111, 125, 139; **15**: 29, 30, 34; **16**: 7; **17**: 40-42, 44-46, 49, 50, 54, 55, 75; **18**: 57; **18**(suppl.): 6; **19**: 33, 38, 43.  
 — *acetabulum* **13**: 50, 55; **14**: 103, 106, 110, 116; **15**: 27, 30; **17**: 45-58; **19**: 33, 38-40, 42, 44.  
 — *albipes* **6-7**: 34.  
 — *ambigua* **9**: 13, 17.  
 — *arctoalpina* **17**: 45-58; **19**: 38, 44.  
 — *atra* **3**: 24; **5**: 95; **14**: 116.  
 — *aurantiaca* **9**: 24.  
 — *beatonii* **14**: 102, 103.  
 — *bicolor* **6-7**: 42.  
 — *brevis* **14**: 102, 104.  
 — *californica* **13**: 49, 56; **14**: 110, 112.  
 — *confusa* **17**: 40-44; **19**: 33, 36, 37, 40, 42.  
 — *corium* **17**: 52.  
 — *costifera* **15**: 21, 27; **17**: 40, 42, 46, 53; **18**: 57; **19**: 33-35, 38-40, 42.  
 — *crassitunicata* **15**: 30; **17**: 42.  
 — *crispa* **6-7**: 46, 67, 68; **8**: 9, 23; **14**: 106.  
 — *cupuliformis* **17**: 20, 42.  
 — *dryadrophila* **17**: 32, 45-58; **19**: 33, 38, 43, 44.  
 — *elastica* **6-7**: 67, 68; **14**: 116.  
 — *erythrophea* **19**: 47.  
 — *esculenta* **19**: 47.  
 — *friesiana* **9**: 13.  
 — *helvellula* **17**: 42.  
 — *hyperborea* **18**: 29, 57; **19**: 33-35, 37-40, 43.  
 — *infula* **19**: 13, 16.  
 — — var. *elongata* **9**: 17.  
 — — f. *friesiana* **9**: 13.  
 — — var. *similis* **9**: 17.  
 — *lacunosa* **3**: 24; **5**: 95; **6-7**: 34; **13**: 55; **14**: 103; **15**: 27; **17**: 17; **46**.  
 — *laricina* **9**: 24.  
 — *leucomelaena* **3**: 54; **14**: 102, 103; **15**: 30; **17**: 40-44; **18**: 57; **19**: 33, 36, 37, 40, 42.  
 — — f. *otidea* **14**: 103.  
 — *macropus* **13**: 54; **14**: 102, 104; **15**: 22; **17**: 42.

- var. *brevis* 14: 102, 104.
- *oblongispora* 18: 57; 19: 33, 36, 37, 40-42.
- *palustris* 17: 42, 45, 46; 18: 29; 19: 36-38.
- *pedunculata* 18: 57; 19: 33, 40-42.
- *pezizoides* 15: 28; 19: 28.
- *poillum* 15: 29, 30; 17: 45, 46, 49-51, 53, 55.
- *queletii* 17: 40-42, 46; 19: 33, 40, 43, 44.
- var. *alpina* 19: 43.
- *rhodopus* 9: 13.
- *silvicola* 14: 102, 103; 17: 42, 46.
- *sinuosa* 19: 47.
- *solitaria* 17: 40-44, 46; 19: 33, 37, 40, 42-44.
- *sphaerospora* 9: 9; 13: 49; 14: 110.
- *suspecta* 1: 36; 19: 47.
- *ulvinenii* 19: 33, 41-43.
- *verruculosa* 18: 57; 19: 33, 44.
- Helvella* 14: 110.
- Hemiarcyria calvata* 19: 11.
- *karstyeonii* 19: 11, 12, 15.
- *rubiformis* 19: 11, 12.
- Hemileia* 13: 38.
- Hemitrichia* 14: 75; 17: 31; 19: 15.
- *abietina* 14: 75; 19: 11, 15.
- *clavata* 14: 75; 19: 11, 13.
- *karstenii* 14: 76; 19: 11, 15.
- *serpula* 14: 76; 19: 12.
- *vesparium* 14: 75; 19: 12.
- Hendersonia crastophila* 19: 54, 57.
- *graminis* 19: 54.
- Heterobasidium annosum* 18: 37; 20: 19.
- Heterodictyon mirabile* 14: 54.
- Hexajuga giovanellae* 4: 32.
- Heydenia* 14: 133, 135.
- *alpina* 14: 134, 135.
- *americana* 14: 134-136.
- Heyderia* 9: 23, 29, 30.
- *abietis* 9: 124, 27, 28, 32, 33; 15: 28.
- var. *abietis* 9: 33.
- var. *pusilla* 9: 33.
- Hirschioporus abietinus* 8: 17; 10: 182; 11: 26, 31; 12: 47-51; 13: 45; 17: 37.
- *fuscoviolaceus* 8: 17.
- *pargamenus* 17: 37.
- Hohenbuehelia* 2: 62.
- *geogenia* 3: 45; 5: 23.
- var. *queletii* 5: 23.
- *petaloides* 3: 45; 6-7: 10.
- *reniformis* 6-7: 10.
- *semiinfundibuliformis* 5: 23.
- *serotina* 2: 57; 3: 26; 4: 47; 5: 23; 10: 181, 182; 12: 63.
- var. *flaccida* 5: 23.
- Homostegia gangraena* 15: 56.
- Hormoconis* 14: 133, 135.
- Hormodendron* 1: 56-59.
- *resinae* 14: 135.
- Humaria* 5: 96; 14: 125; 19: 52.
- *fusipora* 4: 59; 5: 96.
- *hemisphaerica* 15: 28; 19: 52.
- *rhodoleuca* 17: 74, 75.
- Humicola* 18 (suppl.): 74, 75.
- Hyalopsora cheilanthis* 17: 6.
- Hydnellum* 6-7: 30, 31.
- *aurantiacum* 6-7: 30.
- *caeruleum* 6-7: 30.
- *compactum* 6-7: 30.
- *diabolus* 6-7: 30.
- *ferrugineum* 6-7: 30; 14: 51, 98.
- *suaveolens* 6-7: 30.
- *sulphureum* 6-7: 30.
- *velutinum* var. *queletii* 6-7: 31.
- var. *scrobiculatum* 6-7: 31.
- var. *zonatum* 6-7: 31.
- Hydnum* 1: 10, 35; 3: 8, 16; 18 (suppl.): 5.
- *aurantiacum* 3: 7.
- *cirrhatum* 2: 49.
- *fulgens* 20: 8, 10.
- *imbricatum* 3: 7; 18 (suppl.): 7.
- *repandum* 3: 7, 24, 29, 32, 42, 51, 61; 4: 42, 60; 5: 87; 8: 46, 48, 59; 17: 69; 18 (suppl.): 6, 41, 108, 115, 117.
- *rufescens* 3: 7, 8, 24, 29, 32, 42, 51, 61; 5: 87; 8: 46, 48, 59; 17: 69; 18 (suppl.): 18, 29, 31, 81, 83, 115, 117.
- *septentionale* 10: 181.
- *sordidum* 5: 86.
- Hydrocybe* 2: 57; 3: 39, 48; 4: 60; 5: 51, 52, 57; 6-7: 20.
- *acuta* 3: 28, 31, 39, 48, 58, 66; 4: 36, 43, 54, 60; 5: 58.
- var. *striatula* 3: 66; 5: 58.
- *adalbertii* 3: 66; 4: 52; 5: 55; 6-7: 21, 22.
- *alnetorum* 3: 66; 4: 36, 53; 5: 56; 6-7: 20.
- *angulosa* 4: 36; 5: 56; 6-7: 21.
- *armeniaca* 2: 55; 3: 28, 31, 38, 47, 58, 66; 4: 36, 52; 5: 53.
- *armillata* 2: 55; 3: 22, 27, 31, 37, 47, 57; 4: 36, 51; 5: 51.
- *atrocoerulea* 6-7: 22.
- *balaustina* 3: 38, 58; 4: 36, 43, 53; 5: 56; 6-7: 21.
- *betulorum* 4: 52; 5: 52; 6-7: 19.
- *bicolor* 3: 47, 58; 5: 54; 6-7: 20.
- *biformis* 3: 28, 38, 47, 66; 4: 52; 5: 53; 6-7: 20.
- *bivela* 2: 55; 3: 22, 28, 47; 4: 52; 5: 53; 6-7: 20.
- *biveloides* 4: 52; 5: 53; 6-7: 20.
- *bovina* 3: 38, 58, 66; 4: 36, 52; 5: 52, 55; 6-7: 19.
- *brunnea* 2: 55; 3: 22, 28, 31, 38, 48, 58; 4: 36, 52; 5: 55; 6-7: 19.
- *brunneofulva* 3: 28, 48, 58, 66; 4: 36, 52; 5: 55; 6-7: 21.
- *bulbosa* 3: 37, 47, 66; 4: 36, 43, 52; 5: 52; 6-7: 20.
- *bulliardii* 5: 51.
- *callistea* f. *limonia* 5: 52.
- *candelaris* 3: 28, 31, 38, 66; 5: 53.
- *castanea* 2: 55; 3: 31, 47, 58, 66; 4: 36, 52; 5: 54; 6-7: 20.
- *cedriolens* 6-7: 22.
- *colus* 3: 47; 5: 51.
- *crassifolia* 4: 53; 5: 56.
- *cyprica* 3: 58; 5: 54; 6-7: 20.
- *damascena* 3: 28, 38, 58, 66; 4: 52; 5: 53; 6-7: 20.
- *decipiens* 3: 22, 38, 39, 48, 58; 4: 54; 5: 55, 58; 6-7: 22.
- var. *rickeniana* 6-7: 22.
- *diluta* 3: 31, 38, 47; 4: 36; 5: 53.
- *divulgata* 6-7: 20.
- *duracina* 3: 38, 48, 66; 4: 52; 5: 54; 6-7: 20.
- var. *raphanica* 3: 66; 5: 53; 6-7: 20.
- *erugata* 6-7: 20.
- *erythrina* 3: 22, 37, 47, 58, 66; 4: 36, 43, 52; 5: 54, 55, 58; 6-7: 21.
- *evernia* 2: 55; 3: 22, 58; 4: 36, 52; 5: 54; 6-7: 20, 22.
- *fasciata* 3: 22, 28, 39, 48, 58; 4: 54; 5: 58; 6-7: 22.
- *flexipes* 2: 55; 3: 28, 31, 38, 48, 58, 66; 4: 36, 53; 5: 57; 6-7: 22.
- *fulvescens* 3: 58; 4: 53; 5: 58.
- *gladicolor* 3: 28, 38, 48, 58, 66; 4: 52; 5: 55.
- var. *curta* 3: 38; 5: 55; 6-7: 21.
- *helobia* 5: 56; 6-7: 21.
- *helvelloides* 3: 47; 5: 52.
- *helveola* 3: 38, 66; 4: 53; 5: 55; 6-7: 21.
- *hemitricha* 2: 55; 3: 28, 38, 48, 58, 66; 4: 36, 53; 5: 52, 57; 6-7: 21, 22.
- var. *americana* 6-7: 22.

- heterospora 6-7: 22.  
 — hinnulea 3: 22, 28, 38, 48, 66; 4: 53; 5: 55, 56; 6-7: 21, 22.  
 — — f. robusta 4: 53.  
 — hinnulodes 4: 53; 5: 55; 6-7: 21.  
 — hoeftii 6-7: 20.  
 — holophaea 3: 38, 48; 4: 52; 5: 55; 6-7: 21.  
 — iliopodia 6-7: 21.  
 — incisa 2: 55; 3: 28, 38, 48, 66; 4: 36, 53; 5: 57; 6-7: 22.  
 — isabellina 6-7: 19.  
 — jubarina 3: 58; 4: 52, 53; 5: 53, 56; 6-7: 21.  
 — junghuhnii 3: 22, 39, 48, 58; 5: 58; 6-7: 22.  
 — lanata 5: 52.  
 — laniger(-a) 2: 55; 3: 47, 58; 4: 36, 52; 5: 52, 53; 6-7: 19, 20.  
 — limonia 3: 37, 58; 5: 52; 6-7: 19.  
 — macropus 5: 52, 53; 6-7: 19.  
 — melleopallens 4: 52; 5: 53.  
 — milvina 3: 38; 4: 52; 5: 55.  
 — multicolor 6-7: 21.  
 — multivaga 5: 56; 6-7: 21.  
 — nigricans 5: 57.  
 — obtusa 2: 55; 3: 28, 38, 48, 58, 66; 4: 53, 60; 5: 57, 58; 6-7: 22.  
 — paleacea 3: 31, 38, 48, 58, 66; 4: 36, 43, 53; 5: 57; 6-7: 22.  
 — paludosa 4: 52; 5: 52.  
 — paragaudis 3: 57; 5: 51.  
 — parevernina 3: 58, 66; 5: 54.  
 — pateriformis 3: 66; 5: 55.  
 — privigna 5: 53.  
 — privignoides 4: 52; 5: 53.  
 — privignorum 6-7: 20.  
 — psammocephala 4: 52; 5: 52; 6-7: 19.  
 — pseudocolus 5: 51, 52.  
 — pseudoduracina 3: 66; 4: 36, 52; 5: 53.  
 — pseudoprivigna 5: 53; 6-7: 20.  
 — pulchripes 5: 55; 6-7: 21.  
 — punctata 3: 38, 58; 5: 57; 6-7: 22.  
 — rigens 3: 28, 38, 48, 58; 4: 52; 5: 53; 6-7: 20.  
 — rigida 3: 28, 38, 48, 58, 66; 4: 43, 53; 5: 55, 57; 6-7: 21, 22.  
 — rubricosa 3: 28, 48, 58, 66; 4: 53; 5: 56; 6-7: 21.  
 — safranopes 4: 53; 5: 56.  
 — saniosa 3: 27, 37, 47, 57, 66; 4: 36, 52; 5: 52; 6-7: 19.  
 — — var. major 6-7: 19.  
 — — var. paludosa 3: 27, 31, 57, 66; 5: 52; 6-7: 19.  
 — saturata 3: 38; 4: 36; 5: 53; 6-7: 20.  
 — saturnina 3: 58; 5: 54; 6-7: 20.  
 — — var. bresadolae 4: 42, 52; 5: 54; 6-7: 20.  
 — scandens 3: 28, 38, 48, 58, 66; 4: 36, 53; 5: 57.  
 — sciophylla 3: 58; 5: 54.  
 — scutulata 3: 28, 58; 4: 52; 5: 54.  
 — sericeofulva 4: 52; 5: 53; 6-7: 20.  
 — sertipes 5: 55; 6-7: 21.  
 — sphaerospora 6-7: 21.  
 — stemmata 3: 66; 4: 53; 5: 52, 55, 57; 6-7: 22.  
 — striaepilea 3: 66; 4: 36, 53; 5: 57; 6-7: 22.  
 — striatula 5: 58; 6-7: 20.  
 — subbalaustina 3: 38, 48; 4: 36, 43, 53; 5: 56.  
 — subferruginea 3: 31, 47.  
 — — var. imbuta 3: 28, 37, 66; 5: 53.  
 — subsertipes 5: 55.  
 — subviolascens 6-7: 20.  
 — suilla 4: 36; 5: 54.  
 — tortuosa 3: 28, 37, 58; 4: 52; 5: 54.  
 — torva 2: 55; 3: 22, 28, 37, 47, 58; 5: 54; 6-7: 20.  
 — triformis 3: 22, 37, 47; 4: 52; 5: 53; 6-7: 20.  
 — — var. melleopallens 5: 53.  
 — uliginobtusa 5: 58; 6-7: 22.  
 — umidicola 6-7: 20.  
 — uracea 3: 22, 38, 48, 58, 66; 4: 53; 5: 56; 6-7: 21.  
 — urbica 3: 28.  
 Hydropus marginellus 4: 31; 5: 25.  
 Hydrocybe 1: 32, 44; 3: 10, 63; 5: 10, 13.  
 — amoena 3: 20, 54.  
 — cantharella 3: 25, 30, 33, 43, 54, 62; 5: 11.  
 — ceracea 3: 43, 62; 5: 10.  
 — chlorophana 2: 57; 3: 33, 43, 54; 5: 10; 6-7: 6.  
 — citrina 2: 57; 5: 10.  
 — — var. glutinipes 3: 33, 62; 4: 45; 5: 10; 6-7: 7.  
 — coccinea 2: 57; 3: 33, 54, 62; 5: 10.  
 — conica 1: 44; 2: 57; 3: 20, 25, 33, 43, 54; 4: 29, 45; 5: 10; 17: 64.  
 — constans 3: 20, 54; 5: 10.  
 — crocea 5: 10; 6-7: 6.  
 — fornicata 3: 43; 5: 10.  
 — irrigata 6-7: 7.  
 — laeta 2: 57; 3: 7, 12, 14, 62; 5: 10; 6-7: 7.  
 — langei 3: 20, 54; 5: 10; 6-7: 6.  
 — marchii 5: 10; 6-7: 7.  
 — miniata 2: 57; 3: 7, 20, 25, 33, 43, 54; 4: 44, 45, 60; 5: 11.  
 — nigrescens 3: 43, 54, 62; 4: 29; 5: 10; 6-7: 6.  
 — nitrata 2: 57; 3: 7, 25, 33, 43, 54, 62; 4: 45; 5: 10.  
 — obrussea 3: 20, 54; 6-7: 6.  
 — ovina 3: 33; 5: 10.  
 — psittacina 2: 57; 3: 33, 54, 62; 5: 10; 6-7: 6.  
 — punicea 2: 57; 3: 52, 62; 5: 10; 6-7: 43, 44, 60, 69; 18(suppl.): 116.  
 — quieta 5: 10; 6-7: 7.  
 — reai var. insipida 3: 25, 43, 62; 4: 45; 5: 10.  
 — rickenii 5: 10.  
 — streptopus 5: 10.  
 — tristis 3: 20, 33; 5: 10.  
 — — var. nigrescens 3: 20.  
 — unguinosa 2: 57; 6-7: 7.  
 — vitellina 5: 10.  
 Hygrophorus 2: 53; 10: 9.  
 — albida 5: 12.  
 — aurantiaca 2: 19, 57; 3: 25, 33, 43, 54; 4: 29, 42, 45, 60; 5: 12; 9: 40-42; 10: 180; 18(suppl.): 41.  
 — — var. nigripes 5: 12.  
 — — f. pallida 3: 52; 4: 29; 5: 12.  
 — flava 3: 52.  
 Hygrophorus 1: 20, 32, 44; 2: 53, 57, 59; 3: 7, 10; 5: 10; 6-7: 6; 10: 7, 116, 171; 15: 25, 26.  
 — agathosmus 2: 49, 57; 3: 20, 25, 33, 43; 4: 29, 45, 60; 5: 9; 14: 50; 15: 25-27.  
 — aureus 6-7: 6.  
 — bicolor 2: 57; 3: 19; 5: 9.  
 — bresadolae 6-7: 6.  
 — camarophyllus 2: 57; 5: 9; 8: 37, 43, 47-49, 51, 57, 59, 60; 15: 17; 18(suppl.): 115, 117.  
 — caprinus 2: 57; 3: 20, 25, 33, 43; 5: 9.  
 — chrysodon 17: 63.  
 — conicus 1: 23, 32.  
 — cossus 1: 32; 2: 57; 3: 33, 43, 62; 5: 9.  
 — dichrous 5: 9; 6-7: 6.  
 — discoideus 3: 62; 5: 9.  
 — eburneus 2: 57; 3: 33, 43; 5: 9; 6-7: 6; 10: 116.  
 — erubescens 1: 32; 2: 57; 3: 20, 25, 33, 43; 4: 45; 5: 9; 6-7: 6.  
 — fuscoalbus 3: 62; 4: 45; 5: 9.  
 — hyacinthinus 15: 22, 25, 27, 28.  
 — hypothejus 2: 57; 3: 25, 62; 4: 45, 60; 5: 9.  
 — karstenii 2: 57; 3: 19, 33; 5: 9; 14: 51; 18(suppl.): 116, 117.  
 — limacinus 4: 45; 5: 9; 6-7: 6.  
 — mesotephrus 3: 62; 4: 45; 5: 9; 6-7: 6.  
 — monticola 15: 26, 28.



- nemoreus 5: 9.
- nitratus 1: 32.
- olivaceoalbus 2: 57; 3: 20, 33, 43, 54, 62; 4: 29, 45, 60; 5: 9; 6-7: 6; 14: 50.
- — var. gracilis 6-7: 6.
- pacificus 15: 25, 26, 28.
- piceae 3: 43, 54, 62; 4: 45; 5: 9.
- poetarum 5: 9; 6-7: 6.
- pudorinus 1: 32; 3: 20, 33, 43; 5: 9; 6-7: 6.
- pustulatus 2: 57; 3: 25, 33, 62; 5: 9.
- — var. terebratus 5: 9.
- tephroleucus 3: 33; 5: 9.
- vinicolor 15: 26, 28.
- Hymenochaete rubiginosa 5: 86; 10: 181.
- speciosa 6-7: 6.
- tabacina 5: 86.
- Hypholoma 1: 32, 43, 88; 2: 57; 3: 14; 14: 49.
- candolleianum 3: 7.
- capnoides 1: 88; 2: 48, 49; 3: 7; 9: 40, 41; 10: 182; 11: 26, 31; 12: 48, 49; 14: 49-51.
- cascum 5: 73.
- cotoneum 5: 73.
- elongatipes 14: 52.
- fasciculare 1: 26, 32, 43; 3: 7, 9; 10: 181; 11: 26.
- myosotis 14: 52.
- pertinax 5: 72.
- polytrichi 14: 50.
- sublateralium 2: 48-50; 3: 7, 9; 10: 181; 11: 26; 13: 45.
- udum 14: 52.
- Hypocrea citrina 4: 43; 5: 98.
- Hypopteris graminis 15: 47.
- Hypoxylon 5: 98.
- deustum 5: 98.
- fuscum 5: 98; 6-7: 34.
- howeianum 17: 71.
- multiforme 5: 98.
- sassafra 17: 59, 60, 71.
- Incrustoporia nivea 17: 33, 37.
- semipileata 17: 37.
- Inocybe 1: 20, 24, 25, 31, 39, 43; 3: 36, 65; 4: 34, 35, 50, 51, 55; 5: 20, 34, 41-46; 6-7: 12, 16-18, 24, 26; 10: 169; 11: 38; 17: 63.
- abietis 4: 50; 5: 44, 45.
- abjecta 3: 27, 31, 47, 65; 4: 34, 50; 5: 44.
- acuta 3: 21, 36; 4: 50; 5: 46.
- asterospora 3: 21, 27, 36, 47, 57; 4: 50; 5: 46; 6-7: 17.
- auricoma 4: 50; 5: 45.
- bispora 4: 34.
- boltonii 3: 21, 36, 47, 57; 4: 35, 50; 5: 46; 6-7: 15.
- bongardii 4: 47; 5: 19, 41, 42; 6-7: 24.
- bresadolae 6-7: 18.
- brunnea 4: 34, 50; 5: 45; 6-7: 17.
- caesariata var. fibrillosa 3: 21, 36; 5: 43.
- calamistrata 2: 57.
- — f. gracilis 3: 31; 5: 43.
- calospora 5: 46.
- candida 4: 49.
- capucina 5: 47.
- carpta 3: 21, 36; 4: 35; 5: 46, 47; 6-7: 16.
- casimiri 5: 47; 6-7: 18.
- cervicolor 3: 65; 5: 42.
- cicatricata 4: 50; 5: 47.
- cincinnata 3: 36, 56; 4: 49; 5: 42; 6-7: 16.
- clypeus 4: 51.
- confusa 4: 34; 5: 45; 6-7: 16.
- cookei 3: 21, 27, 36, 47, 57; 5: 43.
- decipiens 3: 65; 5: 46.
- decipientoides 3: 57; 4: 35, 50, 51; 5: 47; 6-7: 17.
- deglubens 4: 50; 5: 44, 45; 6-7: 16.
- — var. bulbillosa 5: 44.
- — var. subbulbillosa 4: 50.
- delecta 3: 21, 36; 5: 43; 6-7: 16.
- descissa 3: 21, 36; 4: 50; 5: 44.
- — var. auricoma 3: 47, 65; 4: 42, 50; 5: 45.
- — var. brunneoatra 3: 47, 57, 65; 4: 34, 50; 5: 44.
- — var. microspora 3: 21; 5: 44.
- dulcamara 3: 27, 65; 4: 49; 5: 43; 6-7: 16.
- eutheles 4: 34, 35; 5: 42, 45.
- fastigiata 1: 31, 36, 43; 2: 57; 3: 21, 31, 36, 47, 57; 4: 34, 50; 5: 43; 6-7: 16; 17: 63.
- — var. brevispora 5: 43; 6-7: 16.
- — var. curreyi 5: 43.
- — var. (f.) superba 5: 43; 6-7: 16.
- — var. umbrinella 5: 43.
- fibrosa var. trivialis 4: 50; 5: 46.
- fibrosioides 6-7: 17.
- flocculosa 3: 36, 47; 4: 34, 50; 5: 44; 6-7: 16.
- friesii f. nemorosa 5: 44; 6-7: 16.
- gausapata 4: 34; 5: 44; 6-7: 16.
- geophylla 1: 31, 36, 43; 2: 57; 3: 7, 21, 27, 36, 46, 56; 4: 34, 35; 5: 32, 42, 44-47, 60; 6-7: 16-18, 60, 70, 72; 18(suppl.): 41.
- — var. alba 4: 49; 5: 42.
- — var. candida 5: 42.
- — var. lateritia 3: 36; 5: 42.
- — var. lilacina 3: 27, 36, 46, 65; 5: 42.
- — var. reflexa 5: 42.
- — var. violacea 5: 42.
- globocystis 3: 57; 4: 35, 51; 5: 47.
- godeyi 6-7: 16; 15: 27.
- grammata 3: 36; 4: 50; 5: 46; 6-7: 17.
- — var. minor 6-7: 17.
- gymnocarpa 17: 59, 63.
- halophila 4: 34; 5: 44.
- hirsuta 4: 34, 49; 5: 43; 6-7: 16.
- hirtella 3: 57; 5: 45; 6-7: 17.
- hiulca 3: 36; 5: 46; 6-7: 17.
- hypophaea 5: 45.
- hystrix 5: 44.
- — f. minor 3: 21; 5: 43.
- incarnata 5: 42.
- inconcinna 4: 50; 5: 44.
- jacobi 3: 57; 5: 46.
- lacera 2: 57; 3: 21, 27, 31, 36, 47, 57; 4: 34, 50; 5: 44, 45; 6-7: 16, 70, 111, 112.
- — f. gracilis 3: 31; 5: 44; 6-7: 16.
- — var. halophila 6-7: 111.
- langei 3: 47, 65; 4: 34; 5: 45; 6-7: 17.
- — f. bispora 4: 35; 5: 45.
- — f. major 6-7: 17.
- lanuginella 3: 21, 37, 47; 4: 50; 5: 47; 6-7: 17.
- lanuginosa 2: 57; 3: 31, 37, 47, 57; 4: 51; 5: 47; 6-7: 17.
- — var. casimiri 4: 51.
- longicystis 4: 51; 5: 47.
- lucifuga 3: 36, 47; 4: 50; 5: 45; 6-7: 16.
- — var. gralla 6-7: 16.
- maculata 4: 50; 5: 43; 6-7: 16.
- microspora 5: 44.
- mixtilis 4: 50; 5: 46; 6-7: 17, 18.
- napipes 1: 31, 36, 43; 2: 57; 3: 21, 27, 31, 36, 47, 57; 4: 35, 50; 5: 46; 6-7: 17.
- oblectabilis 6-7: 17.
- obscura 3: 21, 27, 36, 46, 56; 4: 34; 5: 42.
- — var. purpurea 5: 42.

- var. *rubens* 5: 42.  
 — var. *rufa* 5: 42.  
 — var. *violacens* 6-7: 16.  
 — *ovatocystis* 3: 31; 5: 47; 6-7: 17.  
 — *paludinella* 4: 35; 5: 45, 46.  
 — *patouillardii* 1: 31, 43; 18(suppl.): 39.  
 — *perbrevis* 6-7: 16.  
 — *perlata* 3: 46; 5: 43; 6-7: 16.  
 — *petiginosa* 5: 46; 6-7: 17, 70.  
 — *phaeodisca* 3: 65; 4: 50; 5: 44.  
 — *phaeoleuca* 6-7: 16.  
 — *pyriodora* 3: 36; 5: 42.  
 — var. *incarnata* 3: 65; 5: 42.  
 — *plumosa* 3: 21, 36; 5: 46.  
 — *posterula* 3: 36, 47, 57, 65; 4: 34, 42, 50; 5: 44.  
 — *praetervisa* 3: 21, 36, 47, 57; 4: 35, 50; 5: 46; 6-7: 17.  
 — var. *pusilla* 3: 21, 36; 5: 46.  
 — *proximella* 3: 21, 27, 57; 5: 47; 6-7: 17, 18.  
 — *pseudoasterospora* 4: 35; 5: 46.  
 — *pubica* 6-7: 16.  
 — *pusio* 3: 21, 27, 36, 47, 56; 4: 34, 49; 5: 42.  
 — *putilla* 3: 21, 47, 57; 4: 35, 51, 62; 5: 47; 6-7: 17.  
 — *relicina* 5: 43; 6-7: 16.  
 — *repanda* 6-7: 18.  
 — *rickenii* 5: 46; 6-7: 16.  
 — *rimosa* 1: 30; 3: 21, 36; 5: 32, 43.  
 — *rimosoides* 5: 43.  
 — *rubescens* 6-7: 16.  
 — *rufoalba* 5: 46.  
 — *salicis* 4: 35; 5: 46.  
 — *sambucina* 1: 31; 6-7: 16.  
 — *scabella* 4: 50; 5: 46.  
 — *scabra* 4: 34, 49; 5: 42.  
 — *serotina* 5: 44.  
 — *sindonia* 5: 42, 45.  
 — *squamata* 5: 43.  
 — *subbrunnea* 4: 50; 5: 44, 45; 6-7: 17.  
 — *subrimosa* 3: 21; 5: 46.  
 — *tigrina* 4: 42; 5: 44.  
 — *trechispora* 4: 34; 5: 45.  
 — *trinii* 6-7: 16.  
 — *trivialis* 5: 46.  
 — *umboninota* 3: 21, 31, 36, 47, 57; 4: 35, 50; 5: 46.  
 — *umbratica* 3: 47; 4: 35; 5: 46; 6-7: 17.  
 — *umbrina* 3: 57; 4: 35, 50; 5: 46; 6-7: 17, 70.  
 — *virgatula* 5: 45.  
 — *viscidula* 4: 49; 5: 42; 6-7: 16.  
 — *xanthomelas* 3: 21, 36, 57; 4: 35, 50; 5: 46; 6-7: 17; 17: 63.  
*Inoloma* 2: 55, 57; 5: 51.  
 — *bolare* 6-7: 70.  
 — *suillum* 5: 54.  
*Inonotopsis* 20: 14.  
*Inonotus* 17: 34; 20: 2, 14.  
 — *cuticularis* 6-7: 42.  
 — *dryadeus* 6-7: 42.  
 — *dryophilus* 6-7: 42.  
 — *hispidus* 17: 34.  
 — *obliquus* 8: 17; 10: 181.  
 — *radiatus* 8: 17; 10: 181; 11: 31; 12: 48, 49, 63.  
 — *rheades* 10: 181; 11: 31; 12: 47-51; 13: 45.  
*Irpex* 3: 42.  
 — *fuscoviolaceus* 4: 41; 5: 90; 8: 17.  
 — *lacteus* 3: 53; 5: 90.  
 — *sinuosus* 3: 29, 42, 51; 5: 90.  
 — *violaceus* 4: 41; 5: 90.  
 — *woronowii* 20: 2, 5, 7.  
*Isaria* 1: 83, 84.  
 — *cretacea* 1: 83, 84.  
*Isariopsis alborosella* 17: 3, 15.  
*Ischnoderma* 5: 91.  
 — *benzoinum* 3: 24, 42, 51; 4: 60; 5: 91; 6-7: 31.  
 — *fuliginosum* 4: 60.  
 — *resinosum* 4: 60; 8: 17; 10: 182; 11: 31.  
 — *trogii* 17: 38.  
*Jaapia* 14: 89.  
*Jafnea* 17: 75.  
*Junghuhnia collabens* 20: 6.  
*Karstenella* 9: 20-22; 14: 109, 110, 124.  
 — *vernalis* 9: 20, 21; 14: 109.  
*Karstenellaceae* 14: 109.  
*Krombholzia* 2: 26.  
 — *carpini* 6-7: 70.  
 — *rufescens* 2: 27.  
 — *rugosa* 6-7: 59.  
 — *scabra* 2: 26.  
 — var. *coloratipes* 2: 27.  
 — var. *nivea* 2: 26.  
 — var. *roseofracta* 2: 27.  
 — *tesselata* 6-7: 58.  
*Krombholziella* 2: 26.  
*Kuehneola andicola* 17: 6.  
*Kuehneromyces mutabilis* 2: 58, 61; 3: 22, 28, 31, 40, 49, 59;  
 4: 37, 44, 55; 5: 48, 64, 66; 8: 47, 48, 59; 9: 40-42, 45; 11:  
 26, 31; 12: 47-50; 13: 45, 46; 14: 50; 18(suppl.): 41, 45, 59,  
 75, 108, 115, 117.  
*Laccaria* 2: 54; 3: 14; 10: 8.  
 — *amethystina* 2: 58; 3: 30; 4: 30, 46; 5: 15; 6-7: 44, 69; 8: 10.  
 — *echinospora* 3: 20; 4: 30, 46; 5: 15.  
 — *laccata* 2: 58; 3: 7, 12, 14, 20, 26, 30, 33, 44, 54; 4: 30; 5:  
 15, 103, 116; 6-7: 37, 44, 68, 111; 14: 50, 51; 18(suppl.):  
 116, 117.  
 — f. *amethystina* 3: 63.  
 — var. *fusca* 5: 15.  
 — var. *proxima* 3: 20.  
 — var. *rosella* 3: 20; 4: 46; 5: 15.  
 — var. *rufocarnea* 3: 20; 5: 15.  
 — *nana* 4: 46; 5: 15.  
 — *proxima* 3: 54; 4: 30, 46; 5: 15; 6-7: 8, 37.  
 — *pumila* 4: 46; 5: 15; 6-7: 8.  
 — *tortilis* 3: 20; 4: 46; 5: 15.  
 — *trullisata* 6-7: 111.  
 — ssp. (f.) *maritima* 6-7: 111.  
 — f. *rugulospora* 6-7: 111.  
*Lachnea* 5: 105; 6-7: 34.  
 — *gemella* 4: 59.  
 — *gregaria* 4: 59; 5: 97.  
 — *hemisphaerica* 3: 52; 5: 97; 6-7: 34.  
 — *melaloma* 5: 105.  
 — *miniata* 5: 97.  
 — *scutellata* 3: 24, 30, 52, 62; 4: 41, 59; 5: 97.  
 — *stercorea* var. *gemella* 4: 41; 5: 97.  
*Lachnella confusa* 2: 39, 41.  
 — *pini* 2: 39.  
*Lachnellula* 11: 42, 43.  
 — *chrysophthalma* 2: 40.  
 — *hahniana* 11: 41.  
 — *occidentalis* 11: 41-44.  
 — *willkommii* 11: 41-44.  
*Lachnobolus congestus* 14: 78; 19: 10, 12, 14.  
*Lacrymaria* 1: 32, 43.  
*Lactarius* 1: 17, 21, 24, 26, 32, 36, 39, 44, 46; 2: 9-11, 14, 15,  
 21, 23, 48; 3: 6, 8, 9, 14, 16; 5: 6; 6-7: 36, 65; 8: 47, 48, 56, 59;  
 10: 169, 171; 15: 21; 18(suppl.): 46-49, 51, 82, 108-111,  
 116, 117.

- acerrimus 4: 58.
- acris 2: 9-12; 6-7: 64; 17: 59, 65.
- aspideus 2: 9-11.
- aurantiacus 1: 33, 44; 2: 12, 17, 18; 3: 29; 5: 80; 6-7: 28, 65, 66.
- azonites 2: 10-12, 14, 21; 4: 40; 5: 79; 6-7: 56, 59, 61, 64, 69, 71, 73; 8: 12; 18: 3.
- — f. albipes 5: 79.
- badiosanguineus 6-7: 28.
- blennius 2: 10; 6-7: 70; 17: 65.
- bresadolianus 17: 65.
- brevipes 15: 21.
- brevis 15: 21.
- camphoratus 1: 33, 44; 2: 10, 12, 18, 22, 58; 3: 7, 50, 61; 4: 58, 59; 5: 18, 80, 87.
- chyrosorrh(o)eus 2: 10; 6-7: 70; 15: 21.
- cimicarius 1: 33, 44; 2: 13, 21; 6-7: 62.
- circellatus 2: 10, 13, 15.
- colorascens 15: 21.
- confusus 2: 13, 17; 4: 40; 5: 79.
- controversus 1: 33, 44; 2: 10, 13, 58; 3: 23, 28, 41; 5: 78; 6-7: 28, 69.
- cremor 2: 13; 3: 23, 61; 4: 40, 58; 5: 80; 6-7: 28.
- — var. laccatus 6-7: 28.
- — ssp. pauper 2: 13.
- croceus 15: 21.
- cupularis 2: 18; 4: 58; 5: 80.
- cyathula 2: 13, 14, 18, 19, 25; 3: 41; 4: 40, 58; 5: 79, 80; 6-7: 28.
- decipiens 2: 10, 13; 3: 61; 5: 81; 17: 65.
- deliciosus 1: 18, 21, 33, 44, 85; 2: 10, 13, 58; 3: 7, 9, 12, 14, 23, 29, 32, 41, 49, 60; 4: 40, 58, 60; 5: 79; 6-7: 71; 8: 48, 59; 9: 40, 41; 10: 171, 174; 16: 12; 18(suppl.): 5, 6, 41, 115, 117.
- dryadophilus 19: 42.
- duplicatus 15: 21.
- exsuccus 2: 13.
- fascians 2: 13.
- flexuosus 1: 25, 33, 44; 2: 10, 13, 14, 20, 58; 3: 7, 23, 29, 32, 41, 49, 60; 4: 40, 58; 5: 79; 6-7: 28, 65.
- — var. roseozonatus 6-7: 65.
- fuliginosus 1: 33, 44; 2: 10-12, 14, 58; 3: 7, 41, 49; 5: 79; 6-7: 64, 65, 71.
- — var. albipes 2: 12, 14; 4: 40; 6-7: 64.
- — ssp. azonites 2: 12.
- — ssp. picinus 2: 14.
- fuscus 2: 17; 4: 40.
- geminus 2: 14, 16.
- glaucescens 2: 10, 14, 19; 5: 79; 6-7: 59, 63, 64, 73; 8: 12.
- glutinopallens 5: 79.
- glyciosmus 1: 33, 44; 2: 10, 13, 14, 17, 58; 3: 7, 23, 29, 32, 41, 49, 60; 4: 40, 58; 5: 79; 6-7: 70.
- griseus 3: 60; 5: 79.
- helvus 1: 25, 33, 44; 2: 10, 14, 15, 21, 58; 3: 7, 23, 29, 32, 41, 49, 50, 61; 4: 40, 58, 59; 5: 18, 80, 87; 10: 18, 64; 14: 49, 52; 18(suppl.): 41.
- hepaticus 2: 10, 11, 14, 15, 58; 6-7: 28; 17: 65.
- hibbardiae 2: 17; 4: 40, 58; 5: 79.
- hysginus 1: 88; 2: 10, 13, 15, 58; 3: 23; 4: 58; 5: 79.
- insulsus 2: 24; 4: 58; 6-7: 65.
- isabellinus 15: 21.
- lacunarum 4: 58; 5: 80; 15: 20, 21.
- lapponicus 15: 19-22, 28.
- lateritoroseus 2: 15, 16; 5: 80.
- lignyotus 1: 33, 44; 2: 10, 14-16, 58; 3: 7, 23, 29; 5: 79.
- lilacinus 1: 33, 44; 2: 10, 15, 16, 21, 58; 3: 29, 41, 67; 4: 40, 58; 5: 80; 6-7: 28.
- — ssp. eulilacinus 2: 16.
- luridus 2: 16, 17.
- mammosus 2: 10, 13, 15, 17, 21; 3: 7; 4: 58; 5: 79; 6-7: 37; 18(suppl.): 41.
- mitissimus 1: 33, 44; 2: 10, 12, 17, 18, 22, 48, 49, 58; 3: 7, 29, 41, 49, 60, 67; 4: 40, 58; 5: 80; 6-7: 28, 44, 60, 63, 65, 71, 72; 15: 19, 20, 21.
- — f. mitissimus 6-7: 28.
- musteus 2: 10, 18, 22, 25.
- necator 2: 10, 11, 18, 22, 58; 3: 23, 29, 32, 41, 49, 60; 4: 40, 58, 60; 5: 79; 6-7: 63; 9: 40-42, 44; 18(suppl.): 29-31, 41, 108, 115, 117.
- obnubilus 2: 18, 19, 58; 4: 58; 5: 80.
- obscuratus 2: 10, 13, 18, 19, 25, 58; 3: 41, 61; 4: 40, 58; 5: 80; 6-7: 28.
- pallidus 2: 10, 22; 17: 65.
- pargamenus 2: 9, 19.
- picinus 2: 58; 3: 49, 60; 4: 58; 5: 79; 6-7: 28.
- — var. speciosus 3: 49; 5: 79.
- piperatus 1: 25, 33, 44; 2: 10, 14, 19, 20, 58; 3: 7, 23, 32, 41; 5: 78, 79; 6-7: 28, 44, 60-64, 66, 70, 73; 8: 12; 17: 66.
- — var. pargamenus 5: 79; 6-7: 28.
- porninsis 4: 58.
- pterosporus 6-7: 65; 17: 65.
- pubescens 1: 33, 44; 2: 10, 19, 22, 58; 3: 60; 4: 40; 5: 79; 6-7: 28, 70; 18(suppl.): 41.
- pyrogalus 2: 10, 13, 19, 58; 3: 7, 29, 67; 5: 80; 6-7: 42, 61, 64, 66, 70, 73.
- — ssp. communis 2: 19.
- — ssp. flexuosus 2: 13.
- quietus 1: 33, 44; 2: 9, 10, 19, 58; 5: 79; 6-7: 44, 60-63, 66, 69, 70, 72, 73; 8: 12; 18: 3; 18(suppl.): 41.
- repraesentaneus 1: 33, 44; 2: 10, 11, 19-21, 58; 3: 7, 23, 29, 41, 49, 60; 4: 40, 60; 5: 79; 6-7: 68; 9: 40, 41.
- resimus 1: 33, 44; 2: 10, 20, 58; 3: 29; 5: 79; 15: 20.
- roseozonatus 2: 14, 20; 6-7: 65.
- rufus 1: 25, 26, 33, 40, 44, 85, 88; 2: 10, 11, 15, 17, 21, 58; 3: 7, 13, 23, 29, 32, 41, 50, 61; 4: 40, 58; 5: 80; 6-7: 37, 70; 8: 59; 9: 40-42; 14: 49, 51, 52; 18(suppl.): 29-31, 41, 43, 45, 81, 82, 97-99, 107-109, 111, 115, 117.
- ruginosus 17: 59, 65.
- scrobiculatus 1: 25, 33, 44; 2: 10, 11, 20, 21, 58; 3: 23, 29, 32, 49, 60; 4: 60; 5: 79; 6-7: 68; 15: 20, 27; 17: 65; 18: 29.
- — var. violascens 2: 20.
- serifluus 2: 10, 13, 21; 5: 80; 6-7: 44, 60, 62, 64, 69, 72, 73.
- sphagneti 4: 58; 5: 80, 81; 6-7: 28.
- spinosulus 2: 21; 3: 60; 4: 58; 5: 80.
- subdulcis 1: 33, 44; 2: 10, 12, 18, 21, 22, 58; 3: 7, 23, 29, 32, 41, 50, 61, 67; 4: 40, 58; 5: 78, 80; 6-7: 70; 17: 65.
- substriatus 15: 21.
- subumbonatus 2: 10, 21; 6-7: 62.
- tabidus 2: 22; 3: 61; 5: 80, 81; 6-7: 28.
- thejogalus 1: 33, 44; 2: 10, 11, 18, 21, 22, 58; 3: 50, 61; 5: 81; 14: 51; 15: 20, 21; 18(suppl.): 41, 45.
- torminosus 1: 18, 23, 25, 26, 33, 40, 44, 87, 88; 2: 10, 11, 16, 19, 22, 58; 3: 7, 23, 28, 32, 41, 49, 60; 4: 40, 58; 5: 78, 79; 6-7: 63, 70; 8: 56, 59; 16: 12; 18(suppl.): 29-31, 35-37, 41, 43-45, 107, 108, 115, 117.
- — ssp. cilicioides 2: 22.
- — ssp. eutorminosus 2: 19.
- — var. gracillimus 2: 19.
- — ssp. pubescens 2: 19, 22.
- trivialis 1: 15, 25, 26, 33, 40, 44, 85, 87, 88; 2: 10, 11, 22, 58; 3: 7, 23, 29, 32, 41, 49, 60; 4: 40, 58; 5: 79; 6-7: 37, 65, 68; 8: 39, 56, 59; 14: 51; 16: 10, 12, 13; 18(suppl.): 29-31, 35-37, 41, 43, 81, 82, 107, 108, 114, 115, 117.
- turpis 1: 25, 26, 33, 40, 44; 2: 18, 22, 58; 3: 7; 5: 79; 6-7: 71.

- utilis 2: 22.  
 — uvidus 1: 25, 33, 44; 2: 10-12, 16-17, 23, 58; 3: 7, 8, 23, 32, 41, 49; 4: 58; 5: 79; 6-7: 72.  
 — — var. subzonarius 2: 16, 23; 3: 23; 4: 40; 5: 79.  
 — — var. violascens 2: 16, 23.  
 — vellereus 1: 25, 33, 44; 2: 10, 20, 23, 58; 3: 7, 41; 5: 78; 6-7: 28, 61, 63, 66, 70; 8: 12; 17: 66; 18(suppl.): 6, 7.  
 — — var. bertillonii 6-7: 62.  
 — — var. velutinus 17: 65.  
 — vietus 1: 33, 44; 2: 10, 11, 23, 58; 3: 7, 29, 41, 49, 60, 67; 4: 40, 58; 5: 79; 14: 47, 51, 52.  
 — violaceus 6-7: 70.  
 — violascens 2: 16, 17.  
 — volemus 1: 33, 44; 2: 10, 23, 58; 5: 80; 6-7: 27, 61; 8: 12; 17: 66.  
 — zonarioides 4: 58; 5: 79; 17: 65.  
 — zonarius 2: 10, 24; 4: 58; 6-7: 46, 65, 69; 17: 65.  
 — xanthogalactus 15: 21.  
 — xanthodorheus 15: 21.  
**Laetiporus** 20: 2.  
 — sulphureus 6-7: 42; 8: 9, 17; 10: 179, 181; 11: 30, 31; 12: 47-51, 63; 13: 46.  
**Lamproderma** 14: 68, 79; 18: 20; 19: 7.  
 — arcyrioides 14: 54, 68; 19: 12.  
 — arcyriionema 14: 68, 78; 19: 12, 15.  
 — atrosporum 14: 68, 78; 19: 12.  
 — carestiae 14: 68, 78; 19: 12.  
 — columbinum 14: 68, 79; 19: 12, 13, 15.  
 — echinosporum 18: 20.  
 — griseum 18: 20, 21.  
 — guilielmae 18: 20, 21.  
 — maculatum 18: 20; 19: 1, 5, 12.  
 — physaroides 19: 12.  
 — puncticulatum 18: 20, 21; 19: 12.  
 — robustum 14: 69.  
 — sauteri 19: 1, 5, 12.  
 — scintillans 14: 68, 78; 19: 1, 6, 12.  
 — violaceum 6-7: 110; 14: 54, 68; 19: 12.  
 — — var. carestiae 14: 68.  
 — — var. sauteri 14: 54, 69.  
**Lamprospora** 13: 52.  
**Leccinum** 2: 26, 58; 9: 40; 17: 62; 18(suppl.): 108.  
 — aurantiacum 2: 27, 28, 53; 3: 43, 54, 62; 4: 29, 45; 5: 8; 6-7: 6; 8: 58; 17: 61; 18(suppl.): 6.  
 — carpini 3: 43; 4: 45; 5: 8; 6-7: 59; 17: 61.  
 — crocipodium 17: 61.  
 — duriusculum 2: 26, 27; 4: 45; 5: 8; 6-7: 59; 10: 174; 18(suppl.): 6.  
 — griseum 6-7: 56, 58, 59, 73; 8: 21.  
 — holopus 4: 29, 45; 5: 8; 6-7: 6.  
 — insigne 17: 61.  
 — leucophaeum 3: 43, 54, 62; 4: 29, 45.  
 — — var. coloratipes 3: 43, 54, 62.  
 — nigrescens 6-7: 58.  
 — oxydabile 2: 27.  
 — quercinum 17: 59, 61.  
 — rufescens 3: 43, 54, 62.  
 — rufum 3: 19, 25, 30, 33, 43; 5: 8.  
 — scabrum 2: 26-28, 53; 3: 19, 25, 30, 33, 43; 5: 8; 6-7: 6, 37, 59, 70; 8: 21; 9: 40-44; 10: 174; 14: 49, 50; 18(suppl.): 6, 7, 12, 41, 116, 117.  
 — — var. carpini 6-7: 59.  
 — — var. niveum 2: 27; 4: 45; 5: 8; 6-7: 6.  
 — — var. roseofractum 2: 27.  
 — subleucophaeum 17: 61, 62.  
 — testaceoscabrum 2: 27, 28, 53; 3: 43, 62; 4: 29, 45; 5: 8; 6-7: 6, 37; 9: 39, 41, 42.  
 — versipelle 14: 50, 51; 18(suppl.): 43, 45, 108, 115, 117.  
 — vulpinum 14: 49, 51; 18(suppl.): 29-31, 108.  
**Lentinellus auricula** 5: 22.  
 — bisus 3: 26, 55; 4: 47; 5: 22.  
 — castoreus 5: 22.  
 — cochleatus 3: 52; 5: 22.  
 — omphalodes 3: 20; 5: 22; 12: 47-50.  
 — tridentinus 17: 59, 69.  
 — ursinus 5: 22.  
 — vulpinus 5: 22.  
**Lentinus** 1: 35, 45, 62, 68-71, 5: 23; 6-7: 10; 10: 181; 12: 50; 17: 65.  
 — adhaerens 5: 23.  
 — bisus 10: 181.  
 — cyathiformis 5: 23.  
 — degener 17: 59, 64.  
 — edodes 16: 3; 18(suppl.): 75.  
 — gallicus 6-7: 10.  
 — lepideus 1: 61, 68-71; 2: 58; 3: 20, 26, 30, 34, 45; 4: 31, 60; 5: 16, 23; 6-7: 10; 11: 29, 31; 12: 47-51; 13: 40-43, 46; 17: 59, 65.  
 — tigrinus 17: 65.  
 — vulpinus 10: 181.  
**Lenzites** 3: 42; 5: 104.  
 — abietina 5: 91.  
 — betulina 3: 24, 29, 32, 42, 51, 61; 4: 41, 59; 5: 91; 8: 17; 10: 181; 11: 31; 17: 37.  
 — heteromorpha 3: 32, 61; 5: 91.  
 — quercina 3: 51; 4: 28; 5: 91.  
 — reichardtii 17: 37.  
 — sepiaria 1: 61, 68-70; 3: 24, 29, 32, 42, 51, 61; 4: 41, 59; 5: 91; 8: 16; 11: 29; 13: 43.  
 — — var. dentifera 20: 1, 2, 5.  
 — tricolor 3: 42, 68; 5: 91.  
 — warnieri 17: 33, 37, 38.  
**Leocarpus contextus** 19: 12.  
 — fragilis 6-7: 110; 14: 61, 79; 19: 9, 12.  
 — vernicosus 19: 12.  
**Leotia** 3: 43; 5: 95.  
 — bulliardii 9: 24.  
 — dicksonii 9: 24.  
 — elegans 9: 24.  
 — gelatinosa 3: 43; 5: 95; 14: 116.  
 — laricina 9: 24.  
 — lubrica 3: 43; 5: 95; 6-7: 66.  
 — ludwigii 9: 24.  
 — uliginosa 9: 24.  
 — — var. aurantiaca 9: 24.  
**Lepidoderma** 19: 5.  
 — tigrinum 14: 64, 79; 19: 12.  
**Lepiota** 1: 28, 41; 2: 52, 58, 59; 3: 9; 4: 60; 14: 87.  
 — acutesquamosa 3: 52; 5: 36; 6-7: 69.  
 — adnatifolia 14: 122.  
 — alba 3: 35, 46, 56; 4: 49; 5: 36; 6-7: 14.  
 — amianthina var. longispora 19: 25.  
 — badhamii 17: 64.  
 — bresadolae 17: 64.  
 — clypeolaria 1: 28, 41; 2: 59; 3: 21, 28, 35, 46, 56; 4: 33, 49, 60; 5: 36; 10: 180.  
 — — var. ochraceosulphurescens 3: 56; 5: 36.  
 — cristata 1: 28, 41; 2: 59; 3: 21, 28; 5: 36; 6-7: 70; 14: 116.  
 — cygnea 17: 59, 64.  
 — echinata 8: 22.  
 — eyrei 4: 21.  
 — felina 2: 59; 3: 46; 5: 36.  
 — haematosperma 8: 22.  
 — — f. gracilis 8: 22.  
 — helveola 1: 24, 28, 39, 41.  
 — holosericea 17: 64.

- *illinita* 5: 36.
- *jubilaei* 17: 59, 64.
- *laevigata* 3: 46; 4: 49; 5: 36.
- *leucothites* 17: 64.
- *littoralis* 17: 64.
- *meleagroides* 17: 64.
- *metulisporea* 6-7: 14.
- *naucina* 3: 7, 35, 46; 5: 36; 17: 64.
- *oreadiformis* 3: 46; 4: 49; 5: 36; 6-7: 14.
- *parvannulata* 17: 64.
- *pratensis* 3: 46.
- *procera* 8: 46; 9: 40; 18(suppl.): 26, 27, 34.
- *rhacodes* 3: 7, 13; 8: 46, 48, 49, 58, 59.
- *rhodorhiza* 17: 64.
- *rufovelutina* 17: 64.
- *seminuda* 6-7: 14; 8: 21-23; 14: 116.
- *setulosa* 17: 64,
  - var. *rhodorhiza* 17: 64.
- Lepista* 2: 64; 10: 9, 10; 11: 35, 38, 39; 14: 82-91, 114, 121, 129-132; 15: 13, 14, 23; 18: 49-51, 53.
  - *auruginosa* 15: 13, 14; 18: 50.
  - *agrestis* 15: 13, 14; 18: 52, 54.
  - *albofragrans* 18: 49, 52, 54.
  - *alexandri* 10: 53.
  - *amarescens* 15: 13, 14; 18: 53.
  - *ameliae* 14: 83.
  - *argentina* 14: 83.
  - *caespitosa* 3: 64; 5: 29; 10: 114; 11: 39.
  - *densifolia* 14: 83; 18: 49, 50.
  - *diatrete* 15: 13, 14; 18: 51, 52; 19: 22, 50.
  - *fasciculata* 14: 129, 130; 15: 14; 18: 52.
  - *fragrans* 15: 13, 14; 18: 50, 52-54.
  - *gilva* 10: 9, 16; 14: 84, 86-89; 15: 14; 18: 51-53.
  - *harmajae* 15: 13, 14; 18: 52.
  - *idahoensis* 15: 13, 14; 18: 50.
  - *interveniens* 10: 114.
  - *inversa* 18: 51.
  - *irina* 14: 83, 86, 90, 129-132; 15: 17; 18: 52.
  - subg. *Laevispora* 14: 129.
  - subg. *Lepista* sect. *Disciformes* 18: 49.
    - sect. *Gilva* 18: 49.
    - sect. *Nuda* 18: 49.
  - *luscina* 11: 38, 39; 14: 83; 18: 52.
  - *marginella* 15: 13, 14; 18: 52.
  - *metachroa* 15: 13, 14; 18: 49, 52, 53.
  - *metachroides* 15: 13, 14; 18: 50, 53.
  - *nebularis* 14: 82, 85, 91, 129-132; 18: 52; 18(suppl.): 114, 115, 117.
  - *nuda* 2: 59; 3: 27, 52, 64; 4: 46, 48; 5: 15, 29; 8: 46, 48, 49, 59; 10: 180; 11: 25, 26; 14: 82, 83; 18: 52, 53; 18(suppl.): 35-37, 41, 115, 117.
  - *odora* 15: 13, 15; 18: 50-54; 19: 50.
  - *panaeola* 3: 64; 4: 48; 5: 29; 14: 83.
  - *personata* 2: 59; 3: 52; 5: 29; 6-7: 46; 18: 52; 18(suppl.): 115, 117.
  - *phyllophila* 15: 13, 15; 18: 52-54.
  - *polycephala* 15: 13, 14; 18: 52.
  - subg. *Pseudolyophyllum* 18: 49.
    - sect. *Fragrans* 18: 49.
    - sect. *Metachroa* 18: 49.
    - sect. *Phyllophila* 18: 49.
  - *regularis* 15: 13, 15; 18: 52, 54.
  - *rickenii* 14: 83.
  - *robusta* 15: 13, 16; 18: 50, 52.
  - *singeri* 14: 86, 129-132; 18: 52.
  - *sordida* 2: 59; 3: 27, 34, 64; 4: 32; 5: 29; 14: 83; 18: 52.
  - *subaequalis* 18: 49.
  - *subalpina* 14: 82, 83, 91, 129, 130; 18: 52.
    - *subconnexa* 11: 35, 38, 39; 14: 83, 85-87, 91; 18: 49-52.
    - *truncata* 3: 27; 5: 29.
- Leptoglossum glaucum* 3: 50; 5: 81.
- Leptomitus lacteus* 12: 55.
- Leptonia* 1: 30, 42; 2: 59; 5: 32, 33.
- Leptopodia murina* 19: 43.
- Leptoporus adustus* 3: 24, 51, 61; 4: 41, 43, 59; 5: 90.
  - var. *carpinus* 6-7: 31.
  - var. *crispus* 5: 90.
  - f. *resupinatus* 5: 90.
  - *albidus* 3: 24, 29, 32, 51, 61; 4: 41; 5: 89; 6-7: 31.
  - f. *guttulatus* 5: 89.
  - *albellus* 4: 41; 5: 89.
  - *amorphus* 3: 24, 32, 61; 4: 41, 43; 5: 90.
  - f. *resupinatus* 5: 90; 6-7: 31.
  - var. *vitreus* 4: 43; 5: 90.
  - *caesius* 4: 43, 59; 5: 89.
  - *chioneus* 5: 89.
  - *crispus* 5: 90.
  - *dichrous* 3: 61; 5: 90, 6-7: 31.
  - *erubescens* 5: 89.
  - *floriformis* 4: 59; 5: 89; 6-7: 31.
  - *fragilis* 3: 29; 5: 89; 6-7: 31.
  - *imberbis* 5: 90.
  - *lacteus* 3: 24, 29; 4: 40, 59; 5: 89.
  - *mollis* 3: 29; 4: 41; 5: 89.
  - *semipileatus* 5: 89.
  - *semisupinus* 5: 89.
  - *sericeomollis* 5: 90.
  - *stipticus* 3: 24, 51; 5: 89.
  - *tyromyces* f. *ptychogaster* 5: 90.
- Leucoagaricus* 2: 59; 17: 64.
  - *excoriatus* 2: 59; 3: 35, 52; 4: 33.
  - *naucinus* 17: 64.
  - *pudicus* 5: 36.
- Leucocoprinus* 2: 59; 17: 64.
  - *cepaestipes* 2: 59.
- Leucocortinarius bulbiger* 3: 28, 48; 4: 54; 5: 63.
- Leucopaxillus* 3: 63; 5: 20, 21; 10: 115; 14: 113.
  - *albissimus* 3: 63; 5: 20.
  - *amarus* 5: 20.
    - var. *vulpeculus* 5: 20; 6-7: 10.
  - *giganteus* 5: 20.
  - *macrocephalus* 17: 68.
  - *mirabilis* 5: 21.
  - *otagoënsis* 14: 113, 115.
  - *paradoxus* 5: 20.
- Leucoporus agaricus* 5: 89.
  - *arcularius* f. *scabellus* 4: 43, 59; 5: 89.
  - f. *strigosus* 5: 89.
  - *brumalis* 3: 24, 29, 32, 42, 51, 61; 4: 40, 49; 5: 88, 89.
  - f. *gracilis* 5: 89.
  - var. *lepideus* 5: 89.
  - var. *murinus* 5: 89.
  - f. *trachypus* 5: 89.
  - f. *vernalis* 5: 89.
- Leucoscypha* 13: 54; 14: 125; 17: 73, 75.
  - *albicincta* 17: 75.
  - *leucotricha* 17: 75.
  - *ovilla* 17: 73-75.
  - *patavina* 17: 75.
  - *rhodoleuca* 17: 73-75.
  - *rutilans* 17: 75.
- Licea* 14: 79; 17: 31.
  - *flexuosa* 14: 71; 19: 12.
  - *fragiformis* 19: 12, 14.
  - *minima* 14: 71; 17: 22; 19: 12.
  - *variabilis* 14: 71; 19: 12.

- Limacella delicata* 5: 36.  
 — *glioderma* 5: 36.  
 — *illinita* 3: 35; 5: 36.  
*Limacium* 1: 32, 44; 2: 57, 59; 3: 8, 10, 14, 16; 18(suppl.): 34.  
 — *eburneum* 3: 7, 8, 12, 14; 18(suppl.): 25-27, 34.  
 — *erubescens* 3: 7.  
 — *hypothejum* 3: 7.  
 — *olivaeoalbum* 3: 7.  
 — *pustulatum* 3: 7.  
*Lindbladia effusa* 14: 69; 19: 12.  
 — *tubulina* 19: 12.  
*Lindtneria trachyspora* 8: 18.  
*Lophodermium arundinacum* 17: 3, 13.  
*Lycogala epidendrum* 6-7: 110; 14: 58, 60, 72, 79; 17: 31; 19: 8, 9, 12.  
 — *flavofuscum* 14: 72, 78; 19: 12.  
 — *miniatum* 19: 8, 12.  
*Lycoperdon* 5: 94; 6-7: 67; 13: 7; 14: 51; 18(suppl.): 34, 116, 117.  
 — *atropurpureum* 17: 70.  
 — *candidum* 5: 94.  
 — *caudatum* 4: 58; 5: 94.  
 — *depressum* 17: 70.  
 — *echinatum* 3: 41, 50, 61; 5: 94; 6-7: 67, 69, 73; 8: 12.  
 — *ericetorum* 17: 70.  
 — *gemmatum* 3: 8, 23, 29, 41, 50, 61; 4: 40, 58; 5: 94; 8: 48.  
 — *hirtum* 3: 23.  
 — *molle* 4: 58; 5: 94.  
 — — *var. atropurpureum* 17: 70.  
 — *nigrescens* 3: 8; 5: 94.  
 — *papillatum* 3: 61; 5: 94.  
 — *pedicellatum* 4: 58; 5: 94.  
 — *perlatum* 5: 94; 8: 37, 47, 59; 17: 70.  
 — *pyriforme* 3: 23, 29, 32, 41, 50, 61; 4: 40, 58; 5: 94; 10: 180.  
 — *pusillum* 6-7: 32.  
 — *umbrinum* 3: 23, 29, 41, 50, 61; 4: 40, 58; 5: 94; 17: 70.  
 — — *var. asterospermum* 3: 29.  
*Lyophyllum* 2: 53, 54, 62, 64; 4: 62; 5: 20, 101-103; 6-7: 7; 10: 7, 8, 20; 14: 87; 15: 16-18; 18: 50; 18(suppl.): 116; 19: 24, 51.  
 — *aggregatum* 2: 59; 3: 20, 44; 5: 12.  
 — — *var. ovisporum* 5: 12.  
 — *ambustum* 4: 45.  
 — *atratum* 5: 11; 6-7: 7.  
 — *baeospermum* 3: 62.  
 — *capniocephalum* 3: 63; 5: 12; 6-7: 7.  
 — *carbonarium* 4: 45; 5: 11.  
 — *cessans* 3: 25, 44; 5: 11.  
 — *clusile* 4: 29.  
 — *conglobatum* 2: 59; 3: 20, 33; 4: 45; 5: 12.  
 — *connatum* 2: 59; 3: 25, 52; 5: 12; 18(suppl.): 41, 117.  
 — *decastes* 2: 59; 3: 20, 25, 44; 5: 12; 6-7: 7; 14: 130.  
 — — *var. ovisporum* 3: 44; 4: 45; 5: 12.  
 — — *var. sphaerosporum* 3: 44; 5: 12.  
 — *erosum* 4: 29, 45; 5: 11.  
 — *infumatum* 3: 33, 63; 5: 12; 14: 51.  
 — *inolens* 5: 11; 6-7: 7.  
 — *leucomyosotis* 4: 29.  
 — *loricatum* 9: 40-43.  
 — *mephiticum* 5: 11; 6-7: 7.  
 — *miserum* 3: 63; 5: 11; 6-7: 7.  
 — *murinum* 5: 11.  
 — *ozes* 3: 62; 5: 11.  
 — *palustre* 4: 29, 45; 5: 11.  
 — *piperatum* 19: 22, 24.  
 — *plexipes* 4: 29, 45; 5: 11; 6-7: 7.  
 — — *f. atrum* 4: 45; 5: 11.  
 — *putidum* 3: 25, 63; 5: 11; 6-7: 7.  
 — *rancidum* 3: 33; 5: 11; 6-7: 7.  
 — *schulmannii* 19: 50, 51.  
 — *sphaerosporum* 5: 11, 100-104.  
 — *striaepileum* 3: 26, 33; 5: 12.  
 — *subnitens* 15: 16-18.  
 — *suburens* 19: 24.  
 — *tesquorum* 4: 45; 5: 11.  
 — *tylicolor* 4: 45; 5: 11; 6-7: 7.  
 — *ulmarium* 2: 59; 3: 25; 5: 12; 6-7: 8; 10: 181.  
 — — *f. verticale* 5: 12.  
*Lysurus gardneri* 6-7: 109.  
*Macbrideola* 17: 31.  
*Macrocystidia cucumis* 3: 26, 64.  
*Macrodiplodia bulbosa* 19: 42.  
*Macrolepiota* 2: 59.  
 — *excoriata* 5: 36; 6-7: 14.  
 — *gracilentia* 3: 52; 5: 36; 6-7: 14.  
 — *mastoidea* 6-7: 14.  
 — *procera* 2: 58; 3: 21, 27, 35, 46, 56; 4: 33; 5: 36; 9: 40, 41; 17: 64; 18(suppl.): 6, 39, 114, 115, 117.  
 — *puellaris* 3: 35; 5: 36.  
 — *rhacodes* 2: 58; 3: 21, 27, 35, 46, 56; 4: 33; 5: 36; 10: 180; 18(suppl.): 115, 117.  
 — — *var. puellaris* 3: 21, 27; 5: 36; 6-7: 51.  
 — *umbonata* 3: 52; 5: 36; 6-7: 14.  
*Macropodia bulbosa* 3: 24; 5: 96; 6-7: 34.  
 — *macropus* 3: 62, 68; 4: 59; 5: 96; 6-7: 34.  
*Marasmiellus ramealis* 8: 10.  
*Marasmiopsis* 1: 78.  
 — *subannulata* 1: 77, 78, 81, 82.  
*Marasmius* 1: 20, 30, 42, 78; 2: 52, 54, 59, 60, 62; 3: 5, 6, 9, 14; 4: 5, 8, 60; 5: 24, 102, 107, 112, 114; 6-7: 11; 19: 59.  
 — *amadelpus* 5: 24; 6-7: 11.  
 — — *var. abiegnus* 5: 24.  
 — *androsaceus* 2: 59; 3: 7, 14, 20, 26, 30, 34, 45, 55; 4: 31, 47, 60; 5: 25, 103; 6-7: 37; 9: 40, 41; 10: 178, 180; 13: 45; 14: 49-52; 17: 67; 19: 59, 60.  
 — *bulliardii* 5: 25; 6-7: 11; 12: 63; 13: 45.  
 — *calopus* 17: 67.  
 — *candidus* 3: 30; 5: 24; 17: 67.  
 — *caulicinalis* 4: 6.  
 — *cauticinalis* 4: 5, 6.  
 — *cohaerens* 6-7: 11; 14: 116.  
 — *confluens* 6-7: 49, 69, 70.  
 — *conigenus* 2: 28-30; 17: 68.  
 — — *ssp. esculentus* 2: 29; 3: 45; 4: 47; 5: 24.  
 — *epihyllum* 2: 59; 3: 7, 34, 64; 4: 31, 42, 47, 60; 5: 25, 103; 10: 180.  
 — *esculentus* 2: 28, 29; 17: 68.  
 — *eufolius* 5: 25; 6-7: 11.  
 — *foetidus* 6-7: 11.  
 — *fulvobulbillosus* 3: 26; 4: 5, 6; 6-7: 71.  
 — *globularis* 3: 45; 5: 24.  
 — *graminum* 3: 20; 5: 24, 112.  
 — *languidus* 17: 67.  
 — *lupuletorum* 6-7: 11.  
 — *myosurus* 2: 30.  
 — *nybergii* 3: 20, 45; 5: 25.  
 — *oreades* 2: 59; 3: 20, 26, 30, 34, 45, 55; 4: 31, 47, 60; 5: 24; 10: 180, 182; 18(suppl.): 6, 116, 117.  
 — *perforans* 3: 7, 8; 4: 47, 60; 5: 15, 24, 103; 6-7: 11; 9: 40; 13: 45.  
 — *peronatus* 6-7: 69, 70; 17: 67.  
 — *prasiosmus* 5: 24; 6-7: 48, 69, 72, 73; 8: 10; 10: 180; 12: 63.  
 — *putillus* 3: 26.  
 — *ramealis* 2: 59; 3: 45; 5: 24, 48; 6-7: 11, 48.  
 — *recubans* 3: 26; 5: 25; 6-7: 11.  
 — *rotula* 2: 59; 3: 20; 5: 25; 6-7: 11, 49; 10: 180; 17: 67.  
 — *saccharinus* 6-7: 11.

- scorodonius 2: 59; 3: 20, 26, 34, 45, 55; 4: 31, 47, 60; 5: 24; 10: 180; 18(suppl.): 6, 116.
- siccus 15: 22.
- splachnoides 17: 67.
- subannulatus 1: 77, 78.
- tenacellus 2: 29, 30.
- — ssp. conigenus 2: 29.
- — ssp. esculentus 2: 29.
- tenerrimus 3: 20, 45; 5: 25.
- torquensis 6-7: 11.
- tremulae 4: 31, 5: 25.
- urens 3: 33; 6-7: 49; 13: 45; 19: 59, 60.
- wettsteinii 3: 20, 45, 52, 55; 5: 25.
- wynnei 3: 45, 5: 24.
- Margarita metallica 14: 78; 17: 22; 19: 10, 12.
- Marssonina secalis 13: 23.
- Mastigosporium 11: 5, 17, 19, 20; 12: 32; 15: 59.
- album 11: 5-10, 12-18, 20.
- deschampsiae 11: 5, 7-9, 13, 15-18, 20.
- rubricosum 11: 5, 7-20.
- — var. agrostidis 11: 14.
- Maublancomyces 16: 6.
- Melampsora epitea 8: 6.
- euphorbiae 6-7: 95.
- medusae 17: 6.
- Melampsorella caryophyllacearum 17: 6.
- Melanoleuca 2: 64; 3: 64; 4: 47; 5: 21; 6-7: 10; 10: 7, 35; 11: 38.
- adstringens 5: 21; 6-7: 10.
- amica 3: 64; 4: 47; 5: 21.
- arcuata 3: 26; 5: 21.
- aromatica 15: 16.
- brevipes 3: 63; 5: 21; 6-7: 10.
- brevispora 18: 29, 30.
- cognata 4: 31, 47; 5: 21; 6-7: 10.
- evenosa 4: 31, 47; 5: 21.
- excissa 6-7: 10.
- graminicola 3: 63; 5: 21.
- grammopodia 2: 63; 5: 21.
- — var. subbrevipes 3: 63; 5: 21; 6-7: 10.
- luteolosperma 5: 21.
- melaleuca 2: 60; 3: 20, 34, 45, 55, 63; 4: 31, 47; 5: 21.
- microcephala 6-7: 10.
- oreina 3: 63; 5: 21.
- polioleuca 3: 20, 26; 5: 21.
- pubifolia 3: 20.
- strictipes 3: 20, 26, 30, 34, 45, 55; 4: 31, 47; 5: 21.
- stridula 3: 63; 5: 21.
- subbrevipes 6-7: 10.
- turrita 3: 64; 5: 21.
- verrucipes 4: 47; 5: 21; 6-7: 10; 10: 114, 115.
- vulgaris 2: 60, 34; 5: 21.
- Melanophyllum 8: 23.
- echinatum 8: 22.
- eyrei 8: 21, 22.
- Melanopus 5: 88.
- elegans 3: 53, 61; 4: 28, 59; 5: 89.
- — f. squamigerus 4: 28; 5: 89.
- melanopus 3: 24, 29, 42, 61; 4: 59; 5: 88.
- — f. brumaliformis 5: 88.
- nummularius 4: 40; 5: 89.
- picipes 3: 29, 61; 4: 59; 5: 89.
- squamosus 3: 24; 5: 88.
- varius 3: 29, 61; 4: 40, 59; 5: 89.
- — var. picipes 3: 24.
- — f. squamigerus 4: 28, 59.
- Melanospora 12: 61.
- destruens 12: 61.
- Melastiza 9: 5, 6.
- chateri 9: 6, 7.
- Meripilus giganteus 17: 36, 38.
- Merulioporia taxicola 5: 92; 8: 17.
- Merulius 1: 62, 69.
- corium 5: 86.
- domesticus 1: 61, 68-71.
- lacrymans 3: 53.
- molluscus var. aurantiacus 3: 51; 5: 86.
- papyrinus 5: 86.
- serpens 5: 92.
- tremellosus 3: 29, 51, 67; 5: 86; 8: 17.
- Metatrichia vesparium 19: 11-13.
- Microdiplodia 19: 31.
- cenangiicola 19: 30, 31.
- Micromphale 2: 60; 4: 62.
- brassicolens 17: 59, 67.
- foetidum 17: 67.
- perforans 2: 59; 3: 20, 26, 30, 34, 45, 55; 4: 31, 42; 9: 40, 41; 10: 180; 14: 49, 50; 19: 59, 60.
- Microglossum elegans 9: 24.
- Microsphaera alni 4: 20.
- alphetoides 4: 20.
- baeumleri 4: 20.
- berberidis 4: 20.
- betulae 4: 20.
- divaricata 4: 20.
- evonymi 4: 20.
- grossulariae 4: 20.
- loniceriae 4: 20.
- quercina 5: 98.
- viburni 4: 20.
- Micronegeria fagi 17: 7.
- Microsporon 1: 48, 50.
- Microstoma 13: 52, 53; 14: 125.
- protractum 13: 52, 53, 55.
- Mindeniella spironosa 12: 55.
- Mitrlula 3: 43; 5: 95; 9: 23, 24, 29, 30.
- abietis 9: 30, 32.
- aurantia 9: 24.
- cucullata 4: 41; 3: 29; 5: 96.
- elegans 9: 24, 29.
- gracilis 9: 23-25, 27-33; 10: 42.
- — var. flavipes 9: 27.
- larinica 9: 24.
- multififormis 9: 29.
- muscicola 9: 27, 29, 30, 32.
- norvegica 9: 24.
- omphalostoma 9: 30.
- paludosa 3: 53, 62; 5: 95; 9: 23-30, 32, 33.
- — var. castanea 9: 24, 25.
- — var. cylindrica 9: 24, 25.
- — var. pachypes 9: 24, 25.
- — f. pallens 9: 24.
- — var. sphaerocephala 9: 24, 25.
- — phalloides 3: 53, 62; 5: 95; 9: 24, 29.
- — var. aurantiaca 9: 24.
- — var. pachypes 9: 24.
- pusilla 9: 23, 29.
- rehmi 9: 27, 29, 30, 32.
- Monilia 1: 54.
- Monilinia 20: 28, 30.
- Monospora 18(suppl.): 74.
- Montagnea arenaria 17: 70.
- Montagnites 17: 71.
- Morchella 5: 95; 6-7: 34; 9: 39, 46; 14: 110, 123, 124; 16: 2; 18(suppl.): 5, 58, 59, 114, 15, 117.
- conica 3: 30; 4: 28; 5: 95; 18(suppl.): 6.

- costata 5: 95.
- elata 3: 30; 5: 95; 6-7: 34.
- esculenta 5: 95; 17: 59, 71; 18(suppl.): 60.
- rotunda 18(suppl.): 6.
- Mortierella ramanniana 12: 59.
- pusilla var. isabellina 12: 59.
- Mucidula radicata 3: 20, 55.
- Mucilago 19: 5.
- crustacea 19: 9, 12, 13.
- spongiosa 6-7: 110; 14: 64, 79; 19: 12.
- Mucor 1: 56, 58, 59; 10: 179; 12: 61, 62, 64; 18(suppl.): 74, 86.
- dispersus 12: 60.
- oblongisporus 12: 59-64.
- ramannianus 12: 65.
- Mutinus 6-7: 108, 109.
- caninus 6-7: 69, 108, 109.
- Myceliophthora 14: 133, 135.
- Mycena 1: 30, 42; 2: 28, 60; 3: 5, 9, 14, 34; 4: 8, 44, 48; 5: 23, 25, 27, 28, 102, 107-110, 113-118, 120; 6-7: 49, 77-79, 82; 9: 19; 10: 7; 11: 25; 14: 49-52; 17: 68; 19: 53.
- abramsii 6-7: 78.
- acicula 6-7: 78.
- adonis 6-7: 77, 78.
- aetites 3: 27, 45, 55, 64; 4: 47; 5: 28.
- alba 4: 48; 5: 28; 6-7: 12, 78.
- alboatra 5: 27.
- alcalina 2: 60; 3: 27, 31, 34, 45, 55, 64; 4: 32, 47; 5: 28; 6-7: 49, 78, 79, 84-86; 17: 67.
- — var. chlorinella 3: 34, 55, 64; 4: 32, 42, 47; 5: 27.
- algeriensis 6-7: 78, 79.
- amicta 6-7: 77, 79.
- —  $\beta$  leucopsis 6-7: 79.
- ammoniaca 3: 27, 34, 45; 4: 47; 5: 28.
- atroalboides 5: 108, 109, 112, 113, 117; 6-7: 78, 79.
- atrocyanea 5: 27; 6-7: 80.
- aurantiomarginata 3: 7, 26; 4: 47; 5: 26, 109; 6-7: 77, 80; 19: 53.
- avenacea 4: 47; 5: 27.
- capillaripes 6-7: 80, 86.
- capillaris 4: 47; 5: 26.
- cinerella 3: 7; 4: 47; 5: 28, 108, 109; 6-7: 11, 77, 81.
- cineroides 6-7: 80, 81; 14: 51.
- citrinomarginata 3: 27, 45, 55; 4: 47; 5: 26, 109; 6-7: 77, 80, 81.
- clavicularis 5: 108-110, 112, 113, 117; 6-7: 77, 78, 81, 82.
- concolor 3: 34; 5: 28.
- corticola 2: 60; 5: 26; 6-7: 11, 82.
- crispula 3: 34; 5: 28.
- debilis 6-7: 83.
- delectabilis 3: 20; 4: 47; 5: 29; 6-7: 12, 82.
- delicatella 6-7: 82.
- elegans 2: 60; 3: 26; 4: 47; 5: 26; 6-7: 80, 81.
- elegantula 6-7: 85.
- epiphloea 6-7: 12.
- epipterygia 2: 60; 3: 7, 13, 14, 27, 34, 45, 55, 64; 4: 31, 47; 5: 28, 108-110, 113, 116-118; 6-7: 77, 82, 84; 10: 180; 14: 50.
- — var. badiceps 6-7: 82.
- — var. brunneola 6-7: 82.
- — var. lignicola 6-7: 82.
- epipterygioides 5: 28; 6-7: 11.
- erubescens 6-7: 12, 78, 82.
- fibula 2: 60; 3: 34, 45, 55; 4: 32, 48; 5: 28; 6-7: 77, 82; 17: 67.
- filipes 3: 31, 64; 4: 32, 42, 47; 5: 26, 27, 108, 111-115; 6-7: 80, 83.
- flavoalba 2: 60; 3: 27, 34, 45, 55, 64; 4: 32, 47; 5: 28, 108, 109, 111, 113, 114, 117; 6-7: 12, 77, 83.
- — var. floridula 6-7: 12.
- floridula 6-7: 12.
- galericulata 2: 49, 50, 60; 3: 7, 20, 27, 30, 34, 45, 55; 4: 31, 32, 47; 5: 26, 28, 108, 109, 111, 116, 117; 6-7: 49, 77-79, 83; 11: 26; 14: 50.
- galopus (-poda) 2: 60; 3: 7, 13, 34; 4: 31; 5: 28, 108-110, 112-118; 6-7: 77, 83; 10: 180; 14: 50; 19: 59, 60.
- — var. leucogala 6-7: 83.
- — var. (f.) nigra 3: 45; 4: 31; 5: 28.
- gracilis 6-7: 83.
- griseoviridis 6-7: 83.
- gypsea 3: 34, 55; 4: 48; 5: 28.
- haematopus (-poda) 2: 60; 3: 34, 45, 55; 4: 31, 47; 5: 28, 109; 6-7: 77, 83; 14: 50.
- — marginata 6-7: 12, 83.
- hiemalis 4: 48; 5: 28; 6-7: 12.
- ignobilis 4: 32; 5: 29.
- inclinata 3: 45; 5: 26, 108, 109, 111, 115-117; 6-7: 49, 69, 72, 78, 83; 8: 10; 11: 26.
- integrella 17: 67.
- iodiolens 3: 30; 4: 31; 5: 26; 6-7: 78, 83.
- — var. tenella 5: 26.
- iris 6-7: 79.
- jacobii 4: 32, 47; 5: 28.
- janthina 3: 55; 5: 27.
- lactea 2: 60; 3: 7, 13; 4: 48; 5: 28; 6-7: 82, 84.
- — var. pitya 3: 27; 5: 28.
- laevigata 3: 45, 55; 4: 32, 47; 5: 27, 108, 109, 116-118; 6-7: 77, 78, 84; 13: 45; 18(suppl.): 41.
- leptocephala 3: 34, 55; 4: 32, 47; 5: 27, 109; 6-7: 84.
- lineata 3: 7, 14, 45, 55; 5: 26.
- longiseta 5: 108, 110; 6-7: 77, 78, 84.
- luteoalcalina 5: 108-110, 113-116; 6-7: 77-79, 84; 10: 182.
- maculata 3: 26, 64; 5: 26, 108, 109, 111, 115-117; 6-7: 77, 78, 84; 11: 26.
- majalis 2: 28.
- megaspora 4: 31; 5: 26, 108-110, 112-114, 117; 6-7: 77, 84.
- metata 2: 60; 3: 7, 26; 5: 26, 108; 6-7: 77, 78, 80, 83.
- mirata 5: 26; 6-7: 85.
- niveipes 4: 47; 5: 28, 109; 6-7: 12, 78, 79, 85.
- olida 4: 48; 5: 28.
- olivascens 3: 55, 64; 5: 26.
- oregonensis 6-7: 85.
- parabolica 3: 26, 64; 5: 26; 6-7: 11, 85.
- — f. langei 4: 47.
- pearsoniana 6-7: 85.
- pelliculosa 5: 28.
- permixta 4: 31; 5: 26; 6-7: 11.
- phaeophylla 4: 32; 5: 28.
- picta 19: 52, 53.
- pinetorum 6-7: 82.
- pitya 5: 28.
- plicosa 4: 47; 5: 27.
- plumbea 6-7: 86.
- polyadelphia 5: 26.
- polygramma 3: 20, 27; 4: 47; 5: 26, 27, 108, 111-116, 118; 6-7: 49, 85.
- — f. candida 5: 27.
- — f. pumila 4: 32; 5: 27.
- praecox 4: 44, 47; 5: 28.
- praelonga 6-7: 84.
- pseudocorticola 5: 26; 6-7: 85.
- pseudogalericulata 4: 32, 47; 5: 28; 6-7: 85.
- pseudolactea 6-7: 82.
- pseudopicta 4: 30; 6-7: 12.
- pseudopura 4: 31, 47; 5: 27.
- pterigena 6-7: 77, 85; 15: 27.
- pura 2: 60; 3: 7, 13, 14, 20, 27, 34, 45, 55; 4: 31, 47; 5: 27,



- 108, 109, 116, 119, 120, 121; 6-7: 12, 70, 77, 85; 14: 50.  
 — var. *alba* 6-7: 85.  
 — var. *lutea* 4: 47; 5: 27.  
 — var. *rosea* 5: 27; 6-7: 85.  
 — *purpureofusca* 3: 55; 4: 31; 5: 27; 6-7: 85.  
 — *rigidula* 6-7: 85.  
 — *rorida* 2: 60; 6-7: 12, 77, 86; 14: 50.  
 — *rosella* 2: 60; 3: 7, 12, 14, 27, 30, 34, 45, 55; 4: 31, 60; 5: 27, 108-110, 113, 117; 6-7: 77, 86.  
 — *rubromarginata* 2: 60; 3: 45, 55; 4: 31, 47; 5: 27; 6-7: 12, 80, 86; 10: 182.  
 — *rugosa* 3: 34, 45, 55; 4: 31; 5: 26; 6-7: 82.  
 — *salicina* 6-7: 86.  
 — *sanguinolenta* 2: 60; 3: 7, 12; 4: 31, 47; 5: 28, 108, 109, 112-115, 117, 118; 6-7: 77, 86; 10: 180, 182; 17: 68.  
 — *sepia* 3: 20; 5: 26; 6-7: 79, 80.  
 — *speirea* 4: 32; 5: 28; 6-7: 12, 86.  
 — *stannea* 6-7: 84.  
 — *strobilicola* 2: 28, 29; 6-7: 77, 86.  
 — *stylobates* 5: 108, 109, 111, 113, 114, 117; 6-7: 77, 78; 17: 68.  
 — *supina* 5: 26.  
 — *swartzii* 2: 60; 4: 32, 48; 5: 26, 28; 6-7: 12, 77, 86.  
 — *tenella* 5: 26, 108-110, 112-114, 117.  
 — *tintinnabulum* 5: 26; 6-7: 86.  
 — *uracea* 5: 26.  
 — *urania* 5: 108, 110, 113, 117; 6-7: 77, 86.  
 — *vernalis* 2: 28, 29.  
 — *viridimarginata* 6-7: 84.  
 — var. *lutea* 6-7: 84.  
 — *viscosa* 4: 31; 5: 28; 6-7: 11, 77, 83, 86; 10: 180.  
 — *vitis* 3: 26, 30, 31, 45, 64; 4: 31, 32, 42, 47; 5: 26, 27, 108, 109, 111, 113, 114; 6-7: 83, 86.  
 — f. *caespitosa* 6-7: 11.  
 — *vitrea* 3: 20; 5: 26; 6-7: 79.  
 — var. *tenella* 6-7: 84.  
 — *vulgaris* 2: 60; 3: 7, 13, 27; 4: 47; 5: 28, 108-110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 117; 6-7: 12, 77, 78, 82.  
 — *zephyrus* 3: 64; 5: 27.  
*Mycenella bryophila* 3: 55; 5: 23.  
 — *lasiosperma* 3: 55; 5: 23.  
 — *margaritispota* 4: 47; 5: 23.  
 — *salicina* 4: 47; 5: 23.  
 — *trachyspora* 3: 55; 5: 23.  
*Mycogone perniciosus* 18(suppl.): 19, 85.  
*Mycosylva* 14: 133, 135.  
 — *clarkii* 14: 133-136.  
 — *reticulata* 14: 133-136.  
*Mycocleptodon fimbriatum* 5: 87.  
 — *ochraceum* 6-7: 30.  
*Myxadium* 2: 60, 39; 4: 54; 5: 58.  
 — *betulinum* 5: 58.  
 — *causticum* 3: 66; 4: 54; 5: 59; 6-7: 22.  
 — *collinitum* 2: 55; 3: 22, 28, 39, 48, 58; 4: 45; 5: 58; 6-7: 22.  
 — var. *subolivascens* 4: 54; 5: 58.  
 — *delibutum* 2: 55; 3: 22, 28, 31, 39, 48, 58; 5: 58.  
 — *elator* 2: 55, 58, 66; 4: 54; 5: 58; 6-7: 22.  
 — *elatium* 3: 48; 4: 36.  
 — *epipoleum* 5: 58; 6-7: 22.  
 — *illibatium* 5: 58.  
 — *metrodi* 6-7: 20.  
 — *mucifluoides* 4: 36; 5: 58.  
 — *mucifluum* 3: 22, 28, 48, 58; 4: 36; 5: 58.  
 — *mucosum* 3: 22, 28, 31, 39, 48, 58; 4: 36, 54; 5: 58.  
 — var. *coeruliipes* 5: 58.  
 — *nitidum* 5: 58.  
 — *pluviorum* 5: 59; 6-7: 22.  
 — *pluvium* 3: 48, 58; 5: 58.  
 — *pseudosalor* 4: 36; 5: 58; 6-7: 22.  
 — *salor* 4: 43; 5: 58.  
 — *stillatitium* 3: 58; 4: 36, 54; 5: 58; 6-7: 22.  
 — *triviale* 5: 58; 6-7: 22.  
 — *vibratile* 2: 55; 3: 28, 39, 48, 58; 5: 58.  
*Myxotrichum resinae* 14: 135.  
*Naematelia encephala* 3: 29; 5: 81.  
*Naematoloma* 2: 57, 62; 4: 37; 5: 66, 67; 14: 114.  
 — *capnoides* 2: 60; 3: 22, 28, 31, 40, 49, 59; 4: 37, 55; 5: 66; 6-7: 37; 8: 37, 47-49, 51, 58-60; 18(suppl.): 29-31, 59, 108, 114, 115, 117.  
 — *dispersum* 4: 55; 5: 66; 6-7: 25.  
 — *elaeodes* 4: 55; 5: 66; 6-7: 25.  
 — *elongatum* 2: 60; 4: 37, 55; 5: 66; 6-7: 25.  
 — *epixanthum* 4: 55; 5: 66; 6-7: 25.  
 — *ericaceum* 4: 38; 5: 66, 67; 6-7: 25.  
 — *fasciculare* 2: 60; 3: 22, 28, 31, 40, 49, 59; 4: 37, 55; 5: 66; 8: 46; 18(suppl.): 39, 41.  
 — f. *pumillum* 5: 66.  
 — var. *pusillum* 6-7: 51.  
 — *inopum* 6-7: 25.  
 — *polytrichi* 2: 60; 4: 55; 5: 66.  
 — *radicosum* 4: 55; 5: 66; 6-7: 25.  
 — *sublateritium* 2: 60; 3: 22, 28, 40, 49, 59, 66; 4: 37, 55; 5: 61, 66; 6-7: 51; 18(suppl.): 41.  
 — var. *pomposum* 5: 66.  
 — *subpapillatum* 5: 72.  
 — *udum* 4: 37; 5: 66; 6-7: 25.  
 — f. *sphagnicola* 4: 37; 5: 66.  
*Nannfeldtiella* 9: 5.  
 — *aggregata* 9: 5.  
*Napicladium arundinaceum* 15: 42.  
*Naucoria* 1: 31; 2: 60; 6-7: 18.  
 — *centuncula* var. *luxurians* 6-7: 18.  
 — *cerodes* 3: 37; 5: 48; 6-7: 18, 19.  
 — *confragosa* 18: 55.  
 — *crobula* 4: 38.  
 — *erinacea* 4: 35.  
 — *fulgens* 5: 48.  
 — *laevigata* 6-7: 18.  
 — *myosotis* 3: 31.  
 — *reducta* 4: 44; 5: 48.  
 — *segestia* 3: 37; 5: 48.  
 — *riparia* 17: 64.  
*Nectria cinnabarina* 4: 43, 44, 60; 5: 98.  
*Nematospora gossypii* 12: 65.  
*Neogyromitra* 9: 9-11; 13: 48-56; 15: 29, 34; 16: 6, 7.  
 — *caroliniana* 9: 10; 13: 52; 15: 33; 16: 7.  
 — *gigas* 9: 10; 13: 52; 16: 7.  
*Neottiella* 17: 75.  
 — *ovilla* 17: 73.  
 — *patavina* 17: 75.  
 — *rutilans* 17: 75.  
*Neottiopezis macrospora* 17: 75.  
*Neurospora crassa* 14: 5, 7.  
*Nidularia confluens* 3: 29; 4: 40; 5: 93.  
 — *farcta* 3: 29; 5: 93.  
*Nolanea* 1: 30, 42, 2: 60; 4: 48; 5: 32; 17: 63.  
 — *sericea* 17: 59.  
*Nyctalis* 2: 60.  
 — *asterophora* 3: 20; 5: 11.  
*Ochromitra* 14: 110.  
*Ochrosporus pomaceus* 17: 77.  
 — *lithuanicus* 20: 1, 8, 10, 12.  
*Octospora* 13: 52; 14: 109.  
 — *aggregata* 9: 5.  
*Odontia* 5: 85.  
 — *corrugata* 5: 86.

- papillosa 5: 86.  
*Oidium* 4: 14, 21, 25; 17: 13.  
 — campanulae 4: 21.  
 — chrysanthemii 4: 21.  
 — cyparissiae 6-7: 100.  
 — hortensiae 4: 21.  
 — hyssopi 4: 21.  
 — lini 4: 21.  
 — ruborum 4: 21.  
*Oligonema aeneum* 14: 78; 19: 10, 12, 14.  
*Omphalia* 1: 30, 42; 2: 60; 5: 14, 25, 103, 104; 10: 7.  
 — campanella 3: 7; 4: 5, 6.  
 — — var. *badipus* 4: 6.  
 — *candicans* 10: 73.  
 — *crispula* 3: 34; 5: 28.  
 — *fibula* 3: 34; 5: 28.  
 — *gracillima* 3: 20; 5: 29.  
 — *giovanellae* 4: 32.  
 — *grisea* 4: 47; 5: 28.  
 — *leucophylla* 3: 63.  
 — *maura* 5: 100-104.  
 — *philonotis* 4: 31.  
 — *picta* 19: 52.  
 — — var. *concolor* 3: 34; 5: 28.  
 — *reclinis* 3: 25, 44.  
 — *scyphoides* 3: 27, 33, 34.  
 — *setipes* 4: 32; 5: 28.  
 — *speirea* var. *tenuistipes* 6-7: 12.  
 — *stellata* 5: 29.  
 — *striaepilea* 3: 26, 44; 5: 15, 25.  
 — *striatula* 5: 14.  
*Omphaliella muralis* 3: 63; 4: 62.  
 — *rustica* 3: 63; 4: 62.  
*Omphalina* 2: 60; 3: 34, 44; 4: 5, 8, 62; 5: 17, 18; 10: 9-12, 32, 41; 11: 35; 15: 23; 17: 68; 19: 51.  
 — *abiegna* 3: 20; 5: 17.  
 — *atropuncta* 5: 18.  
 — *bibula* 3: 20; 5: 17.  
 — *bresadolae* 5: 18; 6-7: 9.  
 — *chrysophylla* 2: 60; 3: 52, 54; 5: 17.  
 — *epichysium* 2: 60; 5: 18.  
 — *ericetorum* 6-7: 37; 14: 50, 52.  
 — *fibula* 2: 60.  
 — *grisella* 3: 55; 5: 17; 17: 68.  
 — *griseopallida* 4: 30; 5: 17, 18; 6-7: 9.  
 — *hydrogramma* 14: 114.  
 — *invita* 3: 26; 5: 18; 6-7: 9.  
 — *jalapensis* 11: 40; 14: 115.  
 — *maura* 2: 60.  
 — *obscurata* 4: 30; 5: 17, 18; 6-7: 9, 12.  
 — *oniscus* 3: 45; 4: 30, 31, 46; 5: 18.  
 — *philonotis* 3: 34, 45; 4: 46; 5: 18, 25; 6-7: 9.  
 — *postii* 6-7: 9.  
 — *pseudopicta* 4: 30; 5: 18.  
 — *pyxidata* 2: 60; 5: 18; 6-7: 9, 15.  
 — *reclinis* 4: 30; 5: 18; 6-7: 9.  
 — *rosella* 5: 18.  
 — *rustica* 4: 30; 5: 17, 18, 33, 81; 6-7: 9.  
 — *scyphiformis* 3: 44, 55; 4: 46; 5: 17.  
 — *scyphoides* 5: 17; 6-7: 9.  
 — *sphagnicola* 2: 60; 3: 55; 5: 18; 14: 52.  
 — *subfumosa* 19: 50, 51.  
 — *swartzii* 2: 60.  
 — *umbellifera* 2: 60; 3: 20, 34, 54; 4: 30, 46; 5: 17.  
 — — var. *albida* 3: 20, 54; 4: 30, 46; 5: 17.  
 — — var. *citrina* 3: 20; 5: 17.  
 — *velutina* 17: 68.  
*Onnia* 20: 2.  
*Oospora* 9: 46; 15: 10.  
*Ophiobolus sativus* 12: 26.  
*Ophiostoma multiannulata* 12: 57.  
*Opisteria arctica* 2: 28.  
*Oridea* 3: 43, 52, 62; 5: 96; 13: 51; 14: 102, 103, 105-107, 110, 111, 123-125, 138-142; 15: 28-32; 17: 46, 49, 54.  
 — *abietina* 15: 32; 17: 46.  
 — *alutacea* 14: 138; 15: 31.  
 — — var. *microspora* 15: 32.  
 — *apophysata* 14: 139.  
 — *auricula* 14: 102; 17: 46.  
 — *bufonia* 3: 24; 5: 96; 14: 138.  
 — *caligata* 10: 41; 14: 138; 15: 32.  
 — *cantharella* 14: 105-107.  
 — — var. *minor* 14: 107.  
 — *cochleata* 5: 96; 6-7: 70.  
 — *concinna* f. *integra* 14: 107.  
 — *felina* 3: 62; 5: 96.  
 — *formicarum* 15: 29, 31, 32; 19: 52.  
 — *indivisa* 13: 55; 14: 103, 119, 138-141; 15: 21, 28, 32; 17: 46.  
 — *kauffmanii* 14: 139.  
 — *leporina* 3: 30, 52; 5: 96; 13: 55; 14: 51, 138; 15: 30; 19: 52.  
 — *microspora* 15: 29, 32.  
 — *myosotis* 15: 29, 32.  
 — *nannfeldtii* 15: 29, 31.  
 — *onotica* 3: 52; 5: 96; 6-7: 34, 70; 13: 55; 14: 105, 138, 140, 141.  
 — *papillata* 15: 29, 31.  
 — *phlebophora* 13: 55; 14: 105-107, 139.  
 — *platyspora* 14: 138, 142.  
 — *propinquata* 15: 21, 28, 29, 32; 17: 46; 18: 29.  
 — *rainierensis* 14: 139.  
 — *silvicola* 14: 102, 103.  
 — *tuomikoskii* 15: 29-31.  
*Oudemansiella* 6-7: 48.  
 — *platyphylla* 4: 47; 5: 23; 6-7: 11, 13; 10: 7; 14: 50; 18(suppl.): 41.  
 — *longipes* 6-7: 46.  
 — *radicata* 5: 23; 6-7: 47, 56, 69, 73; 8: 10; 10: 7; 17: 68.  
*Ovularia* 15: 39.  
 — *pulchella* 15: 38.  
 — *pusilla* 15: 38-41.  
*Oxyporus corticola* 18: 47.  
 — *obducens* 8: 17.  
 — *populinus* 8: 17.  
*Panaeolina* 2: 61, 62; 5: 70.  
 — *foeniseeii* 2: 61; 3: 22, 40, 49, 60; 4: 38, 56; 5: 70.  
*Panaeolus* 1: 24, 32, 39, 43; 4: 38, 56; 5: 68, 69; 6-7: 25, 26; 10: 180; 17: 62.  
 — *acuminatus* 3: 22, 40, 59; 4: 38, 56; 5: 68, 69; 6-7: 25, 26.  
 — *campanulatus* 1: 23, 32, 43; 2: 61; 3: 22, 28, 40, 49, 59; 4: 38, 56; 5: 68, 69; 6-7: 25, 26.  
 — *fimicola* 3: 22, 40, 49; 4: 38, 56; 5: 68.  
 — — var. *ater* 3: 40, 60, 67; 5: 69.  
 — *foeniseeii* 1: 32, 43; 2: 61.  
 — *olivaceus* 17: 62.  
 — *papilionaceus* 1: 23, 32, 43; 2: 61; 3: 22, 59; 5: 68; 6-7: 25; 17: 62.  
 — *phalaenarum* 6-7: 26; 17: 62.  
 — *retirugis* 1: 32, 43; 3: 22, 40; 4: 38, 56; 5: 68; 6-7: 25.  
 — *semilanceatus* 2: 61.  
 — *separatus* 2: 61.  
 — *solidipes* 17: 62.  
 — *sphinctrinus* 3: 40, 49, 59; 4: 38, 56; 5: 68, 69.  
 — *subbalteatus* 3: 40, 49, 59; 4: 38; 5: 68.

- *teutonicus* 17: 59, 61, 62.  
*Panellus* 2: 61, 62.  
 — *mitis* 2: 61; 3: 26, 34, 64; 4: 31, 47; 5: 23; 11: 31; 12: 48, 49.  
 — *serotinus* 11: 31; 12: 47-49; 19(suppl.): 41.  
 — *stypticus* (*stipticus*) 2: 61; 5: 22; 6-7: 10, 48; 10: 181; 11: 31; 12: 48, 49; 17: 68.  
 — *violaceofulvus* 5: 23.  
 — *violaceofuscus* 4: 42.  
*Panus* 1: 30, 42; 2: 61; 5: 23.  
 — *carneotomentosus* 5: 23.  
 — *conchatus* 2: 61; 3: 20, 26, 30, 34, 45, 55; 4: 31, 47; 5: 23; 10: 181, 182; 11: 31; 12: 48, 49, 63.  
 — *rudis* 6-7: 10.  
 — *stypticus* (*stipticus*) 1: 30, 42; 2: 61.  
 — *torulosus* 2: 61; 5: 23.  
*Paradiacheopsis* 17: 26, 27, 31.  
 — *fimbriata* 17: 19, 26, 27, 29-31, 87, 88; 18: 60; 19: 12.  
 — *solitaria* 17: 19, 26, 27; 19: 12.  
*Paradiscina* 15: 33, 34.  
 — *intermedia* 13: 51, 53, 54; 15: 30, 33.  
 — *melaleuca* 15: 34.  
*Passalora graminis* 13: 13.  
*Patella ovilla* 17: 73, 74.  
*Paxillus* 1: 31, 76; 2: 61; 4: 46; 5: 13, 29; 6-7: 10; 14: 90, 91.  
 — *atrotomentosus* 2: 61; 3: 7, 19, 25, 30, 33, 43, 54; 4: 29; 5: 8; 9: 40, 41; 18(suppl.): 41.  
 — *extenuatus* 3: 20, 33; 5: 12; 14: 90.  
 — *filamentosus* 1: 76, 77; 3: 54, 62; 4: 29, 45; 5: 8.  
 — *inornatus* 3: 33; 5: 12.  
 — *involutus* 1: 21, 76, 77; 2: 49, 61; 3: 7, 9, 13, 14, 19, 25, 30, 33, 43, 54; 4: 29, 45; 5: 8; 6-7: 70; 9: 40-42; 10: 74, 172; 14: 9; 18(suppl.): 6, 39, 41.  
 — *lepista* 3: 27; 5: 29; 14: 90, 91; 18: 49.  
 — *leptopus* 1: 76; 3: 54; 5: 8.  
 — *panuoides* 2: 61; 3: 25; 5: 8.  
 — *sordarius* 14: 90.  
*Paxillopsis* 1: 31; 2: 61.  
*Paxina acetabulum* 19: 37.  
 — *platypodia* 19: 44.  
 — *recurva* (-um) 18: 57; 19: 43, 46, 48, 49.  
 — *sulcata* 19: 35.  
*Pelloporus corrugis* 17: 38.  
*Peltigera canina* 19: 20.  
 — *leucophlebia* 19: 42.  
*Penicillium* 1: 56, 58-60; 10: 179; 18(suppl.): 51.  
 — *digitatum* 12: 55, 57.  
 — *griseofulvum* 11: 25.  
*Peniophora* 4: 40, 58; 5: 84; 6-7: 29.  
 — *alnea* 5: 85.  
 — *aurantiaca* 5: 85.  
 — *gigantea* 5: 85.  
 — *guttulifera* 6-7: 29.  
 — *incarnata* 4: 40, 44, 58; 5: 85.  
 — *laevis* 6-7: 29.  
 — *lilacea* 5: 85.  
 — *macrospora* 6-7: 29.  
 — *mutata* 4: 43; 5: 85; 6-7: 29.  
 — *polygonia* 6-7: 29.  
 — *proxima* 5: 85.  
 — *roumeguerii* 5: 85.  
 — *rudis* 5: 85.  
 — *setigera* 5: 85.  
 — *subascondita* 5: 85.  
 — *subcremea* 4: 61; 5: 84.  
 — *sublaevis* 6-7: 29.  
 — *tomentella* f. *depauperata* 4: 58; 5: 85.  
 — *velutina* 4: 43; 5: 85.  
 — *versicolor* 5: 85.  
*Perichaena* 14: 79.  
 — *chrysosperma* 17: 19, 22; 19: 12.  
 — *corticalis* 14: 78-80; 19: 12, 15.  
 — *phaeosperma* 19: 11, 12, 14.  
 — *populina* 19: 12.  
 — *rostafinskii* 19: 12, 15.  
*Peronospora* 8: 5; 17: 4.  
 — *aestivalis* 17: 3.  
 — *alsinearum* 8: 6.  
 — *alta* 8: 6.  
 — *chenopodii* 17: 3.  
 — *dentariae* 17: 3.  
 — *grisea* 17: 3.  
 — *lapponica* 17: 3, 4.  
 — *mayorii* 8: 6.  
 — *minor* 17: 3, 4.  
 — *parasitica* 8: 6.  
 — *polygona* 8: 6.  
 — *ranunculi* 8: 6; 17: 4.  
 — *ranunculi-peduncularis* 17: 1, 4.  
 — — var. *ranunculi-minutiflora* 17: 1, 4.  
 — *sepium* 8: 6.  
 — *trifolii-repentis* 17: 3, 4.  
*Peziza* 1: 12; 9: 11; 13: 52, 54, 56; 14: 117, 123, 125; 15: 33; 16: 7; 17: 50, 74; 18(suppl.): 54.  
 — *abietina* 15: 32.  
 — *acetabulum* 6-7: 72, 108, 109.  
 — *albocincta* 17: 75.  
 — *amphora* 17: 41.  
 — *badia* 13: 55; 14: 126.  
 — *bulbosa* 17: 40, 42.  
 — *calyx* 17: 41.  
 — *calyx\** minor 17: 41.  
 — *cantharella* 14: 107.  
 — *debeauxii* 17: 41, 42.  
 — *gerardii* 19: 38.  
 — *laetissima* 9: 6.  
 — *nivea* 17: 75.  
 — *ochracea* 14: 119.  
 — *ovilla* 17: 73, 75.  
 — *percevalii* 17: 41.  
 — *perlata* 9: 11; 13: 56.  
 — *phlebophora* 14: 105, 107.  
 — *propinquata* 15: 32.  
 — *proteana* 13: 51; 14: 103.  
 — *protracta* 6-7: 105.  
 — *solitaria* 17: 40, 42.  
 — *spurcata* 14: 116, 117, 119, 120.  
 — *verruculosa* 18: 57; 19: 33, 43, 44.  
 — *warnei* 13: 56.  
*Phacidium infestans* 2: 39; 12: 64; 14: 43, 97.  
*Phaeocollybia* 6-7: 14, 18.  
 — *christinae* 3: 57; 5: 50; 6-7: 18.  
 — *cidaris* 5: 50.  
 — — var. *minor* 6-7: 18.  
 — *festiva* 4: 35; 5: 50; 6-7: 18.  
 — *jennyae* 3: 22, 57; 4: 51; 5: 50.  
 — *lugubris* 6-7: 18.  
*Phaeolepiota aurea* 5: 39; 10: 180.  
*Phaeolus* 17: 34, 35; 20: 2, 14.  
 — *nidulans* 3: 24; 5: 90.  
 — *rutilans* 3: 24, 51, 61; 4: 44; 5: 90.  
 — *schweinitzii* 3: 51, 53; 4: 41; 5: 90; 6-7: 31; 8: 18; 10: 178, 182; 17: 34, 35.  
*Phaeomarasmius* 17: 64; 18: 55.  
 — *aridus* 4: 35; 5: 48.

- *carpophiloides* 4: 51; 5: 48.
- *confragosus* 5: 48, 49; 14: 50; 18: 55, 56.
- *erinaceus* 5: 48.
- *limulatus* 4: 51; 5: 48.
- Phallus hadriani* 6-7: 109.
- *impudicus* 3: 23; 5: 94; 6-7: 36, 108, 109.
- Phellinus* 12: 50; 17: 35, 77, 83; 20: 2.
- *conchatus* 8: 18; 10: 181; 12: 48, 49.
- *ferruginosus* 8: 18; 10: 181.
- *friesianus* 4: 43; 5: 92.
- *igniarius* 3: 24, 30, 32, 42, 51, 61; 4: 41, 43, 44, 59; 5: 91, 92; 8: 18, 23; 10: 181; 11: 31; 12: 48-50, 63; 13: 45; 17: 35, 77, 79, 80, 83.
- — var. *igniarius* 17: 35, 82.
- — var. *resupinatus* 4: 43; 5: 92.
- — f. *sorbi* 5: 91.
- — var. (f.) *tremulae* 4: 44; 5: 91.
- *isabellinus* 8: 18.
- *laevigatus* 8: 18; 17: 83.
- *nigricans* 4: 59; 5: 92.
- *nigrolimitatus* 4: 59; 5: 92.
- *pini* 8: 18; 10: 182; 11: 29, 31; 12: 47-51; 13: 45.
- — var. *abietis* 8: 18.
- *pomaceus* 8: 18; 10: 181; 17: 35, 77-84.
- — var. *oleae* 17: 80.
- — var. *prunastri* 17: 80.
- *populicola* 17: 84.
- *punctatus* 4: 43; 5: 92; 8: 18; 10: 181; 12: 48, 49.
- *robustus* 2: 48, 49; 6-7: 42; 17: 35.
- — f. *hippohaës* 5: 91; 8: 18; 10: 181.
- *salicinus* 3: 53; 4: 28, 59; 5: 92.
- *torulosus* 17: 35.
- *tremulae* 4: 44; 5: 91; 8: 18; 10: 181; 11: 31; 12: 47-49; 17: 33, 35, 84.
- Phellodon* 6-7: 30, 31.
- *amicus* 6-7: 31.
- *confluens* 6-7: 31.
- *cyathiformis* 6-7: 31.
- *graveolens* 6-7: 31.
- *melaleucus* 6-7: 31.
- — var. *ramosus* 6-7: 31.
- *niger* 6-7: 31; 17: 69.
- *tomentosus* 6-7: 31; 14: 49, 51.
- Phellorinia herculeana* 17: 71.
- *inquinans* 17: 71.
- — var. *herculeana* 17: 71.
- Phelonites minima* 19: 12.
- *strobilina* 19: 12, 15.
- Phlebia* 6-7: 31.
- *aurantiaca* 6-7: 31.
- *aurantiaca* var. *merismoides* 5: 85.
- — var. *radiata* 4: 43; 5: 85.
- *contorta* 6-7: 31.
- *merismoides* 5: 85.
- *radiata* 4: 43; 5: 85.
- Phlebiella cadidissima* 8: 18.
- *trachyspora* 8: 18.
- Phlegmacium* 2: 61; 3: 48; 4: 36, 52, 60; 5: 51, 52; 10: 19, 23.
- *albioviolaceum* 4: 54; 5: 62; 6-7: 22.
- *allutum* 3: 48; 4: 54; 5: 59.
- *amarensens* 5: 61.
- *amethystinum* 5: 62.
- *amoenolens* 4: 36; 5: 60.
- *anomalum* 4: 54; 5: 62.
- — var. *lebretonii* 4: 54; 5: 62, 63; 6-7: 24.
- — var. *pineti* 5: 62.
- *argentatum* 4: 54; 5: 62.
- *arquatum* 3: 22; 5: 60.
- *aurantiacum* 3: 59; 4: 36, 54; 5: 59; 6-7: 23.
- *balteatum* 3: 22, 28, 48; 5: 59; 6-7: 24.
- *bolare* 6-7: 24.
- *bulliardii* 5: 62.
- *caesiocyaneum* var. *juratum* 5: 60.
- *calochroum* 3: 66; 5: 60; 6-7: 23.
- *camphoratum* 4: 54; 5: 62.
- *caninum* 4: 54; 5: 62.
- *cedretorum* 3: 66; 5: 61.
- *cephalixum* 3: 22, 39, 48, 59; 4: 54; 5: 60; 6-7: 23.
- *cinereoviolaceum* 4: 54; 5: 62.
- *claricolor* 3: 39, 48, 66; 5: 59.
- *cliduchum* 3: 48, 59; 4: 54; 5: 60; 6-7: 23.
- *coerulescens* 2: 55.
- *compar* 4: 37; 5: 60; 6-7: 23.
- *crassum* 3: 31, 59; 5: 59, 62; 6-7: 23, 24.
- *crocolitum* 2: 55.
- *cyanopus* 3: 39; 5: 60.
- *cumatile* var. *daulhoyanae* 6-7: 23.
- *cyanopus* 4: 36; 6-7: 23.
- *decolorans* 3: 28, 39, 48, 59, 66; 5: 60; 6-7: 24.
- *decoloratum* 3: 39, 59; 4: 37, 54; 5: 62; 6-7: 24.
- — var. *betuleti* 3: 39, 48.
- — var. *betuli* 5: 62; 6-7: 24.
- *diabolicum* 6-7: 24.
- *elegantior* 3: 67; 5: 61.
- *eumorphum* 6-7: 24.
- *ferrugineum* 3: 66; 4: 54; 5: 59; 6-7: 23.
- *flavescentium* 3: 66; 5: 61.
- *fulgens* 2: 55; 3: 39, 67; 4: 54; 5: 61; 6-7: 24.
- *fulmineum* 3: 48, 59; 4: 54; 5: 61.
- *glaucopus* 2: 55; 3: 22; 5: 60; 6-7: 23.
- *hircinum* 5: 60, 62.
- *infractum* 3: 31, 39, 48, 67; 5: 61; 6-7: 24.
- *kauffmanianum* 5: 62.
- *largum* 3: 58; 5: 60.
- *latum* 6-7: 23.
- *lepidomyces* 5: 62.
- *lepidopus* 5: 62.
- *malachium* 6-7: 24.
- *melliolens* 3: 48, 59.
- *minus* 5: 59; 6-7: 23.
- *montanum* ssp. *europaeum* 3: 31, 39; 4: 36; 5: 61.
- *multiforme* 2: 55; 3: 22, 28, 31, 39, 48, 59; 5: 59; 6-7: 23.
- — f. *ochropallidum* 5: 59.
- — var. *rufescens* 3: 48; 5: 59.
- *napus* 3: 59; 4: 54; 5: 59.
- *nemorensis* 3: 39, 48; 5: 60; 6-7: 23, 70.
- *obscurocyaneum* 3: 31, 39; 4: 37, 54; 5: 61.
- *ochropallidum* 3: 48.
- *odorifer* 3: 66; 5: 61.
- *olidum* 3: 22, 39; 4: 37, 54; 5: 60.
- *olivascens* 3: 22, 59; 4: 54; 5: 61.
- *opimum* 5: 62.
- *orichalceum* 3: 28, 39, 48, 66; 5: 61.
- *papulosum* 3: 48; 6-7: 23.
- *percome* 3: 22; 5: 62.
- *persoonii* 6-7: 24.
- *pholideum* 4: 54; 5: 62.
- *polychroum* 5: 61.
- *porphyropus* 3: 39; 4: 37, 54; 5: 61.
- *pseudobolaris* 5: 62.
- *pseudocrassum* 3: 58; 4: 54; 5: 59.
- *pseudonapus* 5: 59; 6-7: 23.
- *purpurascens* 2: 55; 3: 52, 66; 5: 61; 6-7: 24.
- — f. *eumarginatum* 4: 54.
- *rapaceum* f. *majus* (major) 3: 39, 48; 5: 59.
- — f. *minor* 6-7: 23.

- rubicundulum 5: 62.
- russeoides 5: 62.
- resseum 5: 62.
- saginum 6-7: 23.
- scaurum 3: 31, 39; 4: 36, 54; 5: 61.
- sebaceum 4: 54; 5: 59; 6-7: 23.
- separium 4: 54; 6-7: 23.
- serarium 3: 48, 59; 5: 59.
- sericellum 4: 54; 5: 59.
- spilomeum 5: 62.
- — var. depauperatum 5: 62.
- subarcuatum 5: 60.
- subatkinsonianum 5: 60.
- subbalteatum 6-7: 24.
- subpurpurascens 3: 39, 66; 5: 61.
- subsimile 3: 31; 5: 61.
- subtortum 5: 61; 6-7: 24.
- subtriumphans 3: 59, 66; 5: 60; 6-7: 23.
- sulphureum 3: 67; 5: 61.
- tabulare 5: 62; 6-7: 24.
- talum 3: 39, 48; 5: 61.
- traganum 4: 54; 5: 54, 62.
- — var. finitimum 5: 62.
- triumphans 2: 55; 3: 22, 28, 39, 48, 59; 4: 36, 60; 5: 60.
- — f. minor 3: 59; 5: 60.
- turmale 3: 48, 59; 4: 54; 5: 59, 60; 6-7: 23.
- urbicum 5: 62; 6-7: 24.
- validum 4: 36; 5: 60; 6-7: 23.
- varicolor 5: 60.
- — var. nemorense 3: 39; 5: 60.
- varium 3: 28, 39; 5: 60.
- — var. decolorans 5: 60; 6-7: 23.
- vespertinum 4: 36; 5: 59; 6-7: 23.
- visitatum 4: 54; 5: 61; 6-7: 24.
- xanthocephalum 6-7: 24.
- Phleospora aenigmatica 17: 1, 11, 16.
- Pholiota 1: 18, 20, 31, 42; 2: 56, 60; 3: 59; 4: 37, 55, 60; 5: 49, 65, 101, 103-105; 6-7: 19, 24; 10: 178; 14: 114.
- abstrusa 4: 55; 5: 66; 6-7: 24, 25.
- agardhii 6-7: 25.
- albocrenulata 8: 22, 23.
- alnicola 2: 61; 3: 22, 28, 40, 49, 59; 4: 37; 5: 41, 65; 11: 31; 12: 47-49; 13: 45.
- apicrea 5: 65.
- astragalina 3: 38, 49, 59, 67; 4: 37; 5: 65; 18(suppl.): 41.
- aurivella 2: 61; 3: 67; 5: 65; 6-7: 24; 10: 181; 11: 23-26; 12: 47-49; 13: 45.
- autumnalis 1: 23.
- caperata 2: 61; 3: 7.
- carbonaria 2: 61; 3: 40, 49; 4: 28, 37, 55; 5: 65, 100-105; 6-7: 24; 10: 180.
- — var. gigantea 4: 55.
- confragosa 3: 7, 31; 5: 65; 18: 55.
- concissa 5: 65.
- curvipes 4: 37; 5: 65.
- decussata 4: 55; 5: 65.
- filaris 4: 35.
- flammans 2: 61; 3: 28, 40, 49, 59, 67; 4: 37; 5: 65; 10: 182.
- flavida 2: 61; 3: 28, 53, 67; 4: 55; 5: 65.
- fusca 5: 65.
- gummosa 3: 28, 40, 67; 4: 37; 5: 65.
- — f. ochrochlora 3: 67; 5: 65.
- heteroclista 3: 28, 31, 59, 67; 5: 65; 6-7: 24.
- inaurata 4: 55; 5: 66; 6-7: 24.
- lenta 2: 61; 3: 67; 4: 37, 55; 5: 65; 6-7: 24; 10: 180; 11: 26.
- lubrica 3: 28, 53, 59; 4: 37, 55; 5: 65; 10: 180.
- marginata 1: 31, 42; 2: 61.
- mixta 5: 65.
- mutabilis 1: 18, 88; 2: 49, 61; 3: 7-9; 9: 40; 10: 181; 18(suppl.): 75.
- myosotis 2: 61; 4: 37, 55; 5: 66.
- — f. minor 3: 31; 4: 55; 4: 55; 5: 66.
- praecox 2: 61.
- pumila 3: 40.
- scamba 3: 49, 59; 5: 66.
- spumosa 2: 61; 3: 22, 28, 49, 59; 4: 37, 55; 5: 65, 66; 10: 180.
- squarrosa 2: 61; 3: 28, 67; 5: 65; 6-7: 42; 8: 47, 48, 59; 10: 181; 11: 26, 31; 12: 48, 49; 13: 45; 18(suppl.): 116, 117.
- squarrosodiposa 5: 65.
- subsquarrosa 3: 67; 6-7: 24.
- tuberculosa 3: 40, 49; 4: 37, 55; 5: 65.
- vahlii 5: 39.
- Pholiotina 4: 55; 5: 64; 6-7: 18.
- appendiculata 3: 48; 5: 64.
- blattaria 4: 37, 54; 5: 63; 6-7: 24.
- brunnea 4: 55; 5: 64.
- coprophila 5: 63.
- exannulata 5: 64.
- filaris 3: 28, 31; 4: 54; 5: 63; 6-7: 24.
- intermedia var. brunnea 5: 64.
- subnuda 5: 63.
- togularis 3: 28; 5: 63.
- — var. filaris 3: 28, 31; 5: 63.
- — f. teneroides 5: 63.
- teneroides 3: 28, 48; 4: 37.
- Phragmidium potentillae 6-7: 95.
- Phycomyces 18(suppl.): 74.
- blakesleeana 12: 55, 57.
- Phylacteria laciniata 3: 29.
- palmata 2: 29, 51, 67; 5: 88.
- terrestris 3: 29, 32, 42, 51, 61, 67; 4: 40, 59; 5: 88.
- Phyllachora 15: 47.
- agrostidis 15: 59.
- gangraena 15: 56.
- graminis 15: 46-49, 59.
- silvatica (sylvatica) 15: 46-49.
- Phyllactinia antarctica 17: 14.
- clavariiformis 17: 14.
- suffulta 4: 21.
- Phylloporus 18: 16.
- Phyllosticta coriarii 17: 15.
- Phyllotopsis nidulans 5: 22; 10: 181; 12: 48, 49, 63.
- Physarum 18: 60.
- albipes 19: 12, 13.
- album 19: 8.
- apiculosporum 18: 24, 25, 58; 19: 12, 15.
- atrum 14: 58; 19: 12, 16.
- aureum 14: 57.
- auriscalpium 14: 57; 19: 12.
- bitectum 14: 60.
- bivalve 14: 59; 19: 10, 12, 13.
- cinereum 14: 58, 59, 79; 17: 28; 19: 12.
- citrinum 14: 57; 19: 12, 13, 16.
- compressum 14: 58, 78; 19: 12.
- confertum 19: 12, 16.
- conglomeratum 14: 59; 19: 12.
- connatum 14: 58; 19: 12.
- contextum 14: 59; 19: 12.
- — var. splendens 19: 12.
- decipiens 19: 10, 12.
- diderma 14: 60, 78; 19: 12.
- didermoides 14: 58, 78; 19: 12, 16.
- — var. lividum 14: 60.
- globuliferum 14: 57; 19: 12.
- lateritium 19: 1, 6, 12.

- leucophaeum 14: 58; 19: 12.
- leucopus 14: 56; 19: 12.
- lilacinum 19: 1.
- maydis 14: 57, 78; 17: 26; 19: 12, 13.
- melaleucum 19: 10, 12, 14.
- notabile 19: 12.
- nudum 19: 12.
- nutans 6-7: 110; 14: 58, 79; 17: 31; 19: 9, 12, 13.
- — var. leucophaeum 14: 58; 19: 12.
- oblatum 14: 57; 17: 26; 19: 12, 13.
- ovisporum 18: 24-26.
- psittacium 6-7: 110; 14: 57, 78; 19: 13.
- pusillum 17: 19, 28; 19: 13.
- robustum 19: 12, 13.
- rubiginosum 14: 59, 79; 19: 13.
- schroeteri 19: 13, 16.
- schumacheri 19: 12, 13.
- sinuosum 14: 59; 19: 12, 13.
- straminipes 14: 57; 19: 13.
- thejoteum 19: 13.
- utriculare 19: 10, 13.
- — var. melaleucum 19: 10, 13, 14.
- vernum 14: 58, 59; 18: 24.
- virescens 14: 59; 19: 13.
- — var. nitens 14: 60.
- — var. obscurum 14: 60.
- viride 6-7: 110; 14: 57; 17: 26; 19: 13.
- — var. aurantiacum 14: 57; 19: 13.
- — var. aureum 14: 57.
- — var. incanum 14: 57; 19: 13.
- Physisporus xantha 5: 93.
- vulgaris 3: 42.
- Physomitra infula 9: 13.
- — var. friesiana 9: 13.
- Phytophthora erythroseptica 12: 55.
- Piptoporus betulinus 8: 18; 10: 181; 11: 26, 31; 12: 47-50; 13: 44-46.
- pseudobetulinus 20: 6.
- quercinus 17: 36.
- Pisolithus 10: 170.
- tinctorius 10: 170, 174.
- Pithya 14: 124.
- Plasmopara crustosa 8: 6.
- nivea 17: 3, 4.
- pusilla 8: 6.
- Plectania 6-7: 105, 106; 17: 41.
- hiemalis 4: 27; 5: 97.
- protracta 4: 27; 5: 97; 6-7: 105, 106.
- — var. winteri 6-7: 105, 106.
- Pleospora herbarum 17: 3, 14.
- phaeocomea 12: 23.
- Pleurocybella 2: 62; 10: 10.
- lignatilis 2: 62; 5: 15.
- porrigens 2: 62.
- tessulata 6-7: 8.
- Pleurodon 1: 35.
- auriscalpium 3: 29, 42, 51; 4: 40; 5: 87.
- Pleurotellus acerosus 4: 61; 5: 39.
- mutilus 5: 30, 39.
- planus 5: 39.
- pubescens 4: 33; 5: 39.
- septicus 4: 33; 5: 39.
- tremulus 3: 65; 5: 39.
- Pleurotus 1: 30, 42; 5: 22; 10: 115; 15: 24; 18(suppl.): 10, 17, 18, 53, 54, 60, 70, 73, 75.
- acerosus 3: 34.
- cornucopiae 3: 45; 5: 22; 18(suppl.): 17.
- cornucopioides 5: 22.
- corticatus 2: 62; 5: 22; 17: 65.
- — var. tephrotrichus 3: 64.
- dryinus 2: 62; 3: 64; 5: 22; 10: 115; 12: 48, 49; 17: 65.
- eryngii 17: 59, 65.
- florida 18(suppl.): 53.
- lignatilis 2: 62.
- limpidoides 5: 23.
- mitis 2: 62; 10: 182; 12: 63.
- ostreatus 2: 62; 3: 26, 34; 5: 22; 10: 181; 11: 31; 12: 47-50; 13: 46; 16: 10, 12, 13; 18(suppl.): 17, 18, 29, 30, 33, 34, 43-45, 53, 59, 70, 75, 116, 117.
- — var. columbinus 6-7: 10.
- — var. pulmonarius 4: 31; 5: 22.
- — var. salignus 5: 22.
- porrigens 2: 62.
- pulmonarius 4: 31.
- — var. ostreatus 3: 34.
- salignus 3: 26; 4: 31, 42, 47.
- sapidus 3: 45; 5: 22.
- serotinus 2: 62.
- tephrotrichus 3: 64.
- ulmarius 2: 62; 3: 25.
- viscidus 18: 29, 30.
- Plicaria 6-7: 34.
- assimilata 6-7: 34.
- badia 3: 24, 30, 32, 43, 62; 4: 41, 59; 5: 96, 97.
- brunneoatra 3: 32, 62; 5: 96.
- coronaria 1: 36.
- echinospora 4: 59; 5: 96.
- fimeti 3: 62; 4: 59; 5: 97.
- macrospora 5: 97.
- pustulata 6-7: 34.
- repanda 3: 24, 30, 43; 5: 97; 6-7: 34.
- stevensonia 4: 59; 6-7: 34.
- varia 3: 24, 43; 4: 59; 5: 97; 6-7: 34.
- vesiculosa 3: 30, 43; 4: 41; 5: 97.
- Plicatura nivea 4: 58; 5: 86; 6-7: 31.
- Pluteus 1: 30, 42; 3: 64; 4: 33, 48, 49; 5: 34, 35.
- atromarginatus 3: 31, 56; 4: 33; 5: 34.
- carneipes 4: 33; 5: 34.
- cervinus 1: 25; 2: 62; 3: 21, 27, 31, 35, 46, 56, 64, 65; 4: 33, 48; 5: 34; 6-7: 13.
- chrysophaeus 5: 35.
- cinereus 4: 48; 5: 35; 6-7: 13, 14.
- cyanopus 5: 35.
- ephebeus 6-7: 13.
- hispidulus 4: 33; 5: 34.
- leoninus 3: 64; 5: 35.
- luteomarginatus 5: 34.
- lutescens 5: 35.
- minutissimus f. major 3: 56; 5: 35; 6-7: 14.
- murinus 3: 64; 4: 33; 5: 34; 6-7: 13.
- nanus 3: 21; 5: 35.
- — var. lutescens 5: 35.
- nigroflocculosus 3: 31; 4: 33; 5: 34.
- patricius 4: 33; 5: 34.
- pellitus 3: 35; 4: 33; 5: 34, 35.
- petasatus 1: 30, 88; 3: 64; 4: 33; 5: 34, 35; 6-7: 13.
- phlebophorus 4: 33; 5: 35; 6-7: 14.
- plautus 4: 49; 5: 35.
- pseudorobertii 4: 33; 5: 35.
- robertii 4: 33; 5: 34.
- roseipes 4: 33, 48; 5: 34.
- salicinus 4: 33; 5: 34; 6-7: 13.
- umbrosus 3: 21, 31, 46; 5: 34, 35.
- villosus 6-7: 13.
- Podaxis pistillaris 17: 59, 71.
- Podofomes trogii 17: 33, 36, 38.

- Podoporia sanguinolenta 8: 19.  
 Podosphaera aucupariae 4: 21.  
 — leucotricha 4: 21; 17: 14.  
 — major 4: 21; 8: 6.  
 — myrtillina 4: 21; 8: 6, 7.  
 — oxyacanthae 4: 21.  
 — tridactyla 4: 22.  
 Podostroma 15: 28.  
 Polypilus frondosus 6-7: 35; 8: 9; 10: 181; 11: 31; 12: 47-50.  
 — umbellatus 8: 10.  
 Polyporus 1: 7, 10, 35; 5: 91; 10: 178; 12: 65; 13: 6; 20: 8.  
 — adustus 8: 15.  
 — amorphus 8: 17.  
 — anisoporus 17: 38.  
 — arcularius 8: 19; 17: 38.  
 — — f. griseus 8: 19.  
 — aurantiacus 20: 1, 8, 10, 12, 13.  
 — betulinus 2: 49; 3: 8.  
 — brumalis 8: 19; 10: 181; 11: 31; 12: 47-50, 63; 13: 45, 46.  
 — ciliatus 14: 51.  
 — cinnamomeus 8: 15.  
 — confluens 3: 24; 4: 59; 5: 88; 6-7: 31.  
 — corni 17: 77, 84.  
 — fibrillosus 20: 1, 8.  
 — frondosus 2: 48-50; 6-7: 43, 68.  
 — fulvus 17: 80.  
 — hirsutus 12: 63.  
 — igniarius 8: 18.  
 — — ssp. pomaceus 8: 18.  
 — leucomelas 3: 53; 5: 88.  
 — lithuanicus 20: 8.  
 — mollis 3: 29; 5: 91.  
 — nidulans 8: 17.  
 — ovinus 3: 7, 8, 23, 29, 32, 42, 51, 61; 4: 42, 60; 5: 88; 8: 19, 37, 39, 47, 48, 51, 58-60.  
 — perennis 6-7: 37.  
 — pinicola 3: 24; 8: 16.  
 — pomaceus 17: 77.  
 — populinus 8: 17.  
 — radiatus 8: 17.  
 — semisanguinus 18: 48.  
 — shiraianus 20: 8, 12.  
 — squamosus 6-7: 71; 8: 19; 10: 181; 11: 23, 25, 26; 13: 6; 18(suppl.): 25-27.  
 — stipticus 3: 51; 5: 91; 8: 19.  
 — sulphureus 2: 48-50; 3: 51, 53; 5: 88; 6-7: 42, 72; 8: 17.  
 — — f. aporeus 5: 88.  
 — tomentosus 8: 19; 18(suppl.): 50.  
 — varius 8: 19; 10: 181.  
 Polystictus 1: 69.  
 — circinatus 11: 31.  
 — — var. triqueter 10: 182.  
 — perennis 8: 15.  
 — tomentosus 8: 19.  
 — versicolor 1: 61, 68-71.  
 Polystigma ochraceum 4: 22.  
 Poria 1: 68; 4: 41; 5: 92, 93; 18: 48.  
 — argentea 5: 90.  
 — armeniaca 5: 90.  
 — caesioalba 5: 90.  
 — calcea 3: 30; 5: 93.  
 — — var. fragilis 5: 93.  
 — callosa 5: 91.  
 — crassa 18: 47, 48.  
 — crustulina 20: 6.  
 — eupora 5: 93.  
 — greschikii 18: 47.  
 — inconstans 5: 92.  
 — lindbladii 18: 48.  
 — mollusca 5: 93.  
 — mucida 5: 93.  
 — obliqua 4: 44; 5: 92; 8: 17; 13: 45.  
 — placenta 20: 6, 7.  
 — rixosa 5: 93.  
 — romellii 18: 48.  
 — taxicola 5: 92.  
 — vaporaria 1: 61, 68-70; 5: 93; 8: 16; 12; 63.  
 — versipora 6-7: 42.  
 — violacea 5: 90.  
 — viridans 5: 92.  
 — vulgaris 3: 42; 5: 93.  
 — xantha 4: 44; 5: 93; 8: 14; 18: 48.  
 Psalliota 1: 31; 2: 62; 5: 117; 17: 60.  
 — abruptibulba 1: 85.  
 — amethystina 17: 60.  
 — augusta 3: 7.  
 — flavescens 1: 31.  
 — hortensis 3: 5.  
 — rubella 17: 60.  
 — silvicola 3: 7.  
 — xanthoderma 1: 21, 31.  
 Psathyra 1: 32, 43; 2: 62.  
 Psathyrella 1: 32, 43; 2: 57, 62; 4: 60; 5: 70, 73; 6-7: 26, 27.  
 — agaves 17: 59, 62.  
 — albidula 5: 70; 6-7: 26.  
 — — var. palustris 5: 70.  
 — appendiculata 3: 53; 5: 72.  
 — atomata 3: 40; 4: 38; 5: 70; 6-7: 26.  
 — badiophylla 5: 71.  
 — candolleana 2: 62; 3: 22, 28, 31, 40, 49, 60; 4: 39, 57; 5: 72; 17: 62.  
 — casca 4: 57; 5: 71.  
 — cernua 5: 73; 6-7: 26.  
 — chondroderma 5: 72.  
 — confertissima 6-7: 26.  
 — conopilea 5: 71; 6-7: 26.  
 — consimilis 5: 73.  
 — coprobia 4: 38, 56; 5: 71; 6-7: 26.  
 — corrugis 3: 22, 28, 40; 5: 70, 71.  
 — cortinarioides 17: 62.  
 — egenula 4: 39, 57; 5: 72.  
 — fatua 2: 62; 5: 72; 6-7: 27.  
 — fasciculare 5: 72.  
 — fasciculata 4: 57; 6-7: 26.  
 — fibrillosa 4: 57; 5: 72.  
 — fimicola 5: 71; 6-7: 26.  
 — fragilissima 4: 38.  
 — frustulenta 4: 57; 5: 71.  
 — fusca 5: 72; 6-7: 27.  
 — gordonii 5: 71.  
 — gossypina 4: 56; 5: 71; 6-7: 26.  
 — gracilis 3: 28; 4: 38; 5: 70, 71; 10: 180.  
 — — var. corrugis 3: 22, 40; 4: 38; 5: 71.  
 — gyroflexa 3: 60; 4: 39, 58; 5: 72; 6-7: 27.  
 — hydrophila 3: 28, 53; 4: 39; 5: 72.  
 — hypsipoda 6-7: 26.  
 — infida 4: 38; 5: 71.  
 — lacrymabunda 3: 28; 5: 73.  
 — lactea 4: 39.  
 — lepidota 6-7: 27.  
 — leucotephra 6-7: 26.  
 — longicauda 5: 70; 6-7: 26.  
 — marcescibilis 4: 38; 5: 72.  
 — melanthina 6-7: 27; 17: 62.  
 — microrhiza 5: 70.  
 — — f. polycystis 3: 67; 5: 70.

- f. pseudobifrons 5: 70.
- multipedata 6-7: 26.
- noli-tangere 4: 56, 57; 5: 71; 6-7: 26.
- obtusata 3: 28, 60, 67; 4: 39, 57; 5: 72, 73; 6-7: 27.
- orbitarum 5: 71.
- papyracea 5: 73.
- pennata 2: 62.
- populina 6-7: 27.
- prona 3: 22; 4: 38; 5: 71; 17: 62.
- var. utriformis 17: 62.
- pseudocasca 4: 57; 5: 71.
- pseudogracilis 5: 70.
- pygmaea 5: 73.
- reticulata 6-7: 26, 27.
- sarcocephala 5: 73.
- silvestris 6-7: 27.
- spadicea 3: 28, 60, 67; 5: 73; 6-7: 42; 11: 26; 12: 47-49.
- spadiceogrisea 3: 31, 49; 4: 39; 5: 72; 17: 62.
- var. phaeophylla 5: 72.
- sphagnicola 4: 56; 5: 71; 6-7: 26.
- spintrigera 4: 28, 39; 5: 71.
- stercoraria 5: 71.
- stipatissima 5: 72; 6-7: 26.
- subatomata 4: 38, 56; 5: 70.
- subatrata 5: 71; 6-7: 26.
- subnuda 3: 40, 60; 4: 39, 57; 5: 72; 6-7: 27.
- subpapillata 3: 28; 5: 72.
- velutina 3: 28; 4: 38; 5: 73.
- vernalis 5: 72.
- f. gracillima 5: 73.
- vinosofulva 17: 62.
- Pseudoclitocybe** 10: 9-11; 14: 87, 126, 128; 15: 17.
- atra 14: 126-128; 15: 16, 17.
- cyathiformis 14: 126, 128; 15: 16, 17.
- Pseudocoprinus** 1: 32, 43.
- disseminatus 2: 62; 3: 22, 49.
- Pseudodiplodia** 19: 31.
- cenangiicola 19: 30, 31.
- Pseudohiatula** 2: 30, 62; 3: 26; 4: 31; 5: 24; 6-7: 11; 17: 68.
- conigena 2: 29; 3: 54, 55; 4: 31; 5: 24.
- esculenta 2: 29, 59; 3: 20, 30, 34, 54.
- ssp. pini 2: 29.
- favrei 2: 30.
- stephanocystis 3: 55; 4: 28; 5: 24.
- tenacella 2: 28-30, 45, 55, 59; 4: 27, 28, 44, 47; 5: 24; 6-7: 11.
- Pseudomarasmius** 6-7: 18.
- Pseudombrophila** 14: 125.
- Pseudomonas** 18(suppl.): 74, 86; 19: 58.
- putida 18(suppl.): 75.
- Pseudopeziza singularis** 17: 3, 14.
- Pseudoplectania** 14: 124.
- nigrella 5: 97.
- Pseudorhizina** 9: 9; 13: 48-50, 55; 14: 109-112, 125, 141; 16: 6.
- californica 13: 48, 56; 14: 111.
- sphaerospora 9: 9, 10; 13: 48, 49, 54.
- Pseudorhizinaceae** 14: 109.
- Psilocybe** 1: 32, 43; 2: 49, 61, 63; 14: 50; 17: 63; 18(suppl.): 6.
- atrobrunnea 4: 38, 55; 5: 67; 6-7: 25.
- coprobia 4: 55.
- coprophila 3: 22, 40, 49, 59; 4: 38; 5: 67; 6-7: 25.
- var. subcoprophila 6-7: 25.
- elongata 2: 62.
- foeniseccii 2: 62.
- merdaria 3: 40, 49, 59; 4: 38, 55; 5: 67.
- polytrichi 5: 66.
- semilanceata 2: 62; 3: 53, 59; 5: 67.
- spadicea 3: 28.
- turficola 4: 55; 5: 67.
- uda 2: 62; 3: 59; 4: 37; 5: 66; 6-7: 25.
- f. sphagnicola 3: 40.
- Puccinia** 17: 7.
- absinthii 4: 15.
- acetosae 8: 7.
- actaeae-agropyri 15: 47.
- andina 17: 7.
- arenariae 6-7: 95.
- brachypodii 17: 16.
- var. arrhenatheri 17: 7, 10, 13.
- var. major 17: 7.
- var. poae-nemoralis 17: 10.
- calcitrapae 8: 7.
- callaquensis 17: 7.
- caricina 6-7: 95; 17: 3, 7, 14.
- var. uliginosa 8: 7.
- var. urticae-acutae 8: 7.
- caricis-bonariensis 17: 8.
- caricis-gayanae 17: 7.
- chilensis 17: 7.
- chrysosplenii 6-7: 95.
- cnici 17: 3, 7.
- coronata 6-7: 96; 8: 7; 15: 41; 17: 7, 10.
- var. arrhenatheri 17: 10.
- cryptica 17: 3, 8.
- cynoctoni 17: 8.
- cynodontis 17: 8, 14.
- deschampsiae 8: 5, 7.
- dioicae 6-7: 96; 8: 7; 17: 8.
- eleocharidis 17: 8.
- epilobii-tetragonii 17: 10.
- fergussonii 8: 7.
- gnaphallicola 17: 8.
- graminella 17: 8.
- graminis 8: 5; 17: 8.
- helianthi 17: 8.
- hieraccii 17: 3, 8.
- var. hieraccii 8: 7.
- var. piloselloidarum 8: 7.
- hieraciophila 17: 8.
- hordei 17: 8.
- hydrocotyles 17: 8.
- iridis 6-7: 96.
- komarowii 2: 43-45.
- liberta 17: 3, 8.
- luzulae 6-7: 96.
- luzulicola 17: 8.
- lyciicola 17: 8.
- malvacearum 6-7: 102, 103; 17: 8.
- menthae 17: 8.
- meyeri-alberti 17: 8, 12, 15.
- modiolae 17: 8.
- nuda 17: 8.
- oblonga 6-7: 96.
- obscura 6-7: 96; 8: 7; 17: 3, 8, 14.
- paspali 17: 8.
- perforans 17: 8.
- philippii 17: 10.
- pimpinellae 4: 19.
- poae-nemoralis 8: 5, 7; 17: 3, 10, 14.
- poarum 8: 7.
- polygami-amphibii 6-7: 96, 97.
- praeandina 17: 10.
- pulverulenta 6-7: 97; 17: 10.
- punctata 8: 7; 17: 3, 10.
- recondita 8: 7; 17: 10.



- setariae 17: 10.
- singularis 6-7: 97.
- striiformis 17: 3, 10.
- subnitens 17: 10, 14.
- taraxaci 4: 22.
- thalassica 17: 10.
- thlaspeos 8: 7.
- tumidipes 17: 8.
- unciniarum 17: 10, 14.
- vaginatae 8: 7.
- veratri 2: 47.
- violae 17: 10, 15.
- Pucciniastrum areolatum 19: 15.
- padi 19: 15.
- vaccinii 4: 21; 8: 7.
- Pulparia 13: 52; 14: 125.
- Pulveroboletus lignicola 18: 10.
- sulphureus 6-7: 55.
- Pulvinula 14: 125.
- Pustularia 14: 138.
- catinus 13: 55.
- Pustulina catinus 14: 106.
- Pycnocalyx 2: 38.
- abietis 2: 35, 36, 38.
- Pycnoporellus 20: 1, 2, 8.
- alboluteus 11: 33; 20: 1-8.
- fibrillosus 20: 1, 8, 10, 12.
- fulgens 20: 1, 5, 6, 8-14.
- Pycnoporus cinnabarinus 8: 19; 10: 181, 182; 11: 26, 31; 12: 47-49; 13: 45; 20: 13.
- Pycnostysanus 14: 133, 135.
- resinae 14: 135.
- Pyrenophora dactylidis 12: 23.
- tritici-repentis 12: 24-26, 33.
- Pyricularia oryzae 14: 5, 7.
- Pyronema 5: 100; 12: 61; 14: 109, 125.
- confluens 5: 104.
- omphalodes 5: 100.
- Radulum 4: 43.
- membranaceum 4: 43, 59, 61; 5: 86.
- orbiculare 4: 43, 59; 5: 85, 86.
- quercinum 5: 86; 6-7: 29, 30.
- Ramaria 18(suppl.): 116, 117.
- aurea 17: 69.
- flava 16: 10, 12, 13; 17: 69; 18(suppl.): 43, 115, 117.
- formosa 17: 69.
- mairei 17: 69.
- Ramularia 17: 15.
- alborosella 17: 15.
- aequivoca 17: 3, 15.
- biflorae 17: 3, 15.
- plantaginea 17: 3, 15.
- pulchella 15: 38.
- pusilla 15: 38.
- repentis 17: 3, 15.
- urticae 17: 15.
- Ravenelia papillosa 17: 10, 14.
- Reticularia 14: 72; 19: 5, 15.
- atra 10: 13.
- intermedia 14: 72, 78; 19: 11, 13.
- jurana 19: 1, 5.
- lycoperdon 14: 71; 19: 5, 11, 13.
- — var. jurana 19: 5.
- muscorum 19: 11, 13.
- olivacea 19: 11, 13.
- splendens 19: 5.
- — var. jurana 19: 5.
- umbrina 19: 11, 13.
- versicolor 19: 11, 13.
- Rhacodium resinae 14: 135.
- Rhizina 9: 11; 13: 49; 14: 111, 125; 15: 33.
- inflata 3: 52, 53; 5: 96; 6-7: 34.
- undulata 3: 52; 5: 96; 9: 11; 13: 54, 55.
- Rhizoctonia solani 18(suppl.): 75.
- Rhizomorpha subcuticularis 18(suppl.): 49.
- subterranea 18(suppl.): 49.
- Rhizopogon 10: 170, 180; 18(suppl.): 93.
- luteolus 3: 23, 29, 50; 5: 93; 10: 174.
- roseolus 5: 93; 10: 175; 18(suppl.): 93.
- rubescens 3: 23, 29; 5: 93; 6-7: 32.
- — var. roseolus 3: 23.
- Rhizopus 9: 46.
- oligosporus 12: 55.
- suinus 14: 5.
- Rhodocybe 5: 29; 6-7: 12; 14: 87, 89, 90, 121, 122; 18: 22-24.
- caelata 5: 29; 10: 114.
- fallax 14: 122.
- harperi 18: 29, 30; 19: 22.
- mundula 17: 59, 68.
- nitellina 5: 29.
- piperita (piperata) 14: 121, 122; 19: 24.
- smithii 14: 121, 122; 19: 24.
- subharperi nom. prov. 19: 23.
- truncata 5: 29; 6-7: 12; 14: 12; 17: 59, 68; 19: 24.
- Rhodopaxillus 14: 82.
- cyclophilus 6-7: 9.
- densifolius 14: 83.
- Rhodophyllus 1: 30, 42; 2: 56, 59, 60; 4: 48; 5: 30, 32, 33; 6-7: 13; 14: 50, 52, 89.
- aemulans 3: 35; 5: 33.
- ameides 4: 48; 5: 30; 6-7: 13.
- anatinus 3: 46; 4: 32, 48; 5: 32.
- aprilis 3: 34, 55; 4: 28, 44; 5: 30.
- — f. majalis 5: 30.
- — f. majus 4: 28, 48; 5: 30.
- ardosiacus 5: 33.
- asprellus 2: 62; 3: 21, 35, 46, 56; 4: 32, 48; 5: 33.
- atrides 4: 48; 5: 33.
- byssisedus 5: 33; 6-7: 13.
- caelestinus 4: 32; 5: 33.
- carnealbus 3: 56, 64; 5: 33.
- cetratus 2: 62; 3: 7, 56; 4: 48; 5: 32; 6-7: 13; 18(suppl.): 41.
- chloropolius 3: 56; 5: 33; 6-7: 13.
- clandestinus 3: 55, 64; 4: 48; 5: 31.
- clypeatus 2: 62; 3: 21, 27, 31, 34, 45, 55; 4: 48; 5: 30.
- cocles 6-7: 13.
- — f. tridentinus 6-7: 13.
- cordae 3: 45; 4: 48; 5: 31.
- costatus 3: 27, 34; 4: 48; 5: 31.
- cyanulus 5: 33.
- dysthales 4: 61; 5: 31.
- elaphinus 6-7: 13.
- — var. radiatus 6-7: 12.
- erophilus 6-7: 12.
- euchrous 5: 33; 6-7: 13.
- fumosellus 4: 61; 5: 31.
- griseocyanus 2: 62; 3: 21; 4: 48; 5: 33.
- griseorubellus 3: 21, 35; 4: 32, 42; 5: 32; 6-7: 13.
- griseorubidus 5: 32.
- hebes 3: 45; 4: 32; 5: 31; 6-7: 13.
- hirtipes 3: 27, 34, 45; 4: 28, 32, 48; 5: 31.
- icterinus 3: 56, 64; 5: 32; 6-7: 13; 15: 27.
- incanus 6-7: 13.
- infulus 3: 46, 56, 64; 4: 48; 5: 32; 6-7: 13.
- jubatus 3: 27, 34; 5: 30.
- junceus 3: 27, 35, 46, 56, 64; 4: 32, 48; 5: 31.

- lampropus 2: 63; 3: 21, 35, 46, 56; 4: 48; 5: 32, 33.  
 — lanicus 17: 59, 63.  
 — lazulinus 6-7: 13.  
 — limosus 3: 35, 52, 64; 4: 48; 5: 32.  
 — lividus 1: 25, 30, 36, 42, 46; 2: 63; 6-7: 52, 59-61, 69, 70, 73.  
 — majalis 3: 34, 55; 4: 28, 48.  
 — mammosus 3: 27, 34, 45, 55, 64; 4: 32; 5: 31.  
 — — var. sericoides 3: 55; 4: 32; 5: 31.  
 — minutus 3: 21, 35, 52, 56; 4: 48; 5: 33.  
 — mougeotii 5: 33.  
 — nidorosus 1: 30, 36, 42; 3: 21, 27, 34, 45, 55; 4: 32, 48; 5: 30; 6-7: 70.  
 — nigrellus 4: 32; 5: 33.  
 — nitidus 5: 30.  
 — obsoletus 5: 31.  
 — papillatus 2: 63; 3: 55, 64; 5: 31; 6-7: 13.  
 — parkensis 4: 32, 48; 5: 33.  
 — placidus 3: 35; 4: 48; 5: 32, 33; 6-7: 13.  
 — — var. gracillius 3: 56; 5: 32.  
 — politus 4: 32; 5: 30.  
 — porphyrophaeus 6-7: 12.  
 — proletarius 5: 31; 6-7: 13.  
 — prunuloides 3: 55; 5: 30; 6-7: 12.  
 — radiatus 5: 30; 6-7: 12.  
 — repandus 3: 55; 5: 30.  
 — rhodocylix 3: 35; 4: 32; 5: 33.  
 — rhodopolius 1: 30, 36, 42, 46; 2: 63; 3: 21, 27, 34, 45, 55; 4: 32, 48; 5: 30; 6-7: 13.  
 — rhombisporus 5: 32.  
 — rickenii 4: 32; 5: 31; 6-7: 13.  
 — rusticoides 3: 46; 4: 32; 5: 33.  
 — sarcitulus 4: 48.  
 — — var. majusculus 6-7: 13.  
 — — var. spurcifolius 3: 64; 5: 33; 6-7: 13.  
 — sarcitus 3: 64; 4: 48; 5: 33; 6-7: 13.  
 — saundersii 5: 30.  
 — sericellus 2: 63; 3: 56, 64; 4: 48; 5: 33.  
 — — var. lutescens 5: 33.  
 — sericeus 2: 63; 3: 21, 27, 35, 46; 4: 32, 48; 5: 31; 17: 63.  
 — serrulatus 2: 63; 3: 21, 46; 4: 32, 48; 5: 33; 6-7: 13.  
 — solstitialis 5: 32; 6-7: 13.  
 — speculus 3: 55, 64; 4: 48; 5: 30.  
 — staurosporus 2: 63; 3: 21, 27, 34, 45, 55; 4: 32, 48; 5: 31.  
 — — var. platyphyllus 6-7: 13.  
 — — var. rickenii 3: 64; 4: 48; 5: 31.  
 — turbidus 3: 27; 4: 32; 5: 30.  
 — turcii 5: 32.  
 — undatus 2: 63; 3: 64; 5: 33; 6-7: 13.  
 — — var. viarum 6-7: 13; 17: 63.  
 — vernus 4: 44; 5: 30.  
 — xylophilus 5: 31.  
 Rhodotorula rubra 12: 65.  
 Rhynchosporium 12: 14; 13: 23-25, 27, 30.  
 — graminicola 13: 23.  
 — orthosporum 12: 14; 13: 23-30.  
 — secalis 13: 23-25, 27-30.  
 Rhytisma acerinum 3: 30; 5: 98.  
 Ripartites 3: 59; 5: 18; 6-7: 9, 15; 14: 89.  
 — albidoincarnatus 3: 65; 4: 33; 5: 39.  
 — helomorphus 3: 46, 56, 65; 5: 15, 39; 6-7: 15.  
 — strigiceps 6-7: 15.  
 — tricholoma 3: 27, 46, 56; 5: 39; 6-7: 15.  
 Rigidoporus ulmarius 17: 38.  
 Rozites 2: 61.  
 — caperatus (-a) 2: 63; 3: 7, 8, 21, 27, 31, 35, 46, 56; 4: 34, 49; 5: 40; 6-7: 37, 70; 8: 36, 37, 47, 48, 57, 59; 14: 50; 18(suppl.): 6, 41, 108, 115, 117.  
 Russula 1: 21, 24, 26, 34, 36, 39, 44, 46; 3: 6, 8, 9, 14, 18, 19, 44; 5: 5, 6, 76, 78; 6-7: 30, 68; 8: 37, 38, 46, 48, 59; 9: 36; 10: 169; 14: 51; 18(suppl.): 49, 51, 108-111, 114, 116, 117.  
 — adulterina 17: 59, 66.  
 — adusta 2: 63; 3: 23, 28, 31, 41, 49, 60; 4: 57; 5: 75.  
 — aeruginea 1: 37; 2: 63; 3: 8, 23, 28, 32, 41, 49, 60; 4: 40, 57; 5: 76; 6-7: 37; 18(suppl.): 39, 116, 117.  
 — albonigra 3: 23; 5: 75; 6-7: 27.  
 — alutacea 1: 34; 3: 32, 49, 60, 67; 4: 40, 57; 5: 76; 18(suppl.): 102, 104.  
 — amethystina 5: 76; 6-7: 28.  
 — amoena 6-7: 27.  
 — anomala 4: 58; 5: 78.  
 — atropurpurea 3: 32, 67; 4: 40, 43, 58; 5: 77.  
 — — var. depallens 4: 62; 5: 77.  
 — aurata 3: 23, 41; 5: 77; 6-7: 28; 8: 12.  
 — azurea 3: 49; 5: 76.  
 — badia 1: 25, 34; 6-7: 28.  
 — betulina 4: 58; 5: 77.  
 — blackfordiae 5: 78; 6-7: 27.  
 — brunneoviolacea 3: 60; 5: 76.  
 — caerulea 3: 32; 5: 76; 6-7: 28.  
 — — var. umbonata 3: 32; 5: 76; 6-7: 28.  
 — cessans 4: 40.  
 — chamaeleontina 3: 23, 32, 41, 49, 60; 4: 40, 57; 5: 77.  
 — cicatricata 17: 67.  
 — claroflava 2: 63; 3: 8, 23, 28, 32, 41, 49, 60; 4: 39, 57; 5: 76.  
 — consobrina 1: 25, 34; 2: 63; 3: 8, 23, 28, 32, 41, 49, 60; 4: 39, 60; 5: 75; 18(suppl.): 41.  
 — — var. sororia 3: 23, 41; 5: 76.  
 — curtipes 3: 23, 60; 4: 57; 5: 77.  
 — cyanoxantha 3: 41; 5: 76; 6-7: 60, 61, 69, 70, 72, 73; 8: 12; 10: 17, 100; 18: 3; 18(suppl.): 12.  
 — — f. pallida 6-7: 60.  
 — decolorans 2: 63; 3: 23, 28, 32, 41, 49, 60; 4: 39, 58, 60; 5: 76, 77, 79; 6-7: 37; 14: 51; 18(suppl.): 41, 108, 115, 117.  
 — delica 2: 63; 3: 22, 28, 31, 41, 49, 60; 4: 39, 57; 5: 75; 6-7: 61, 70, 72, 73; 17: 66.  
 — — var. delica 17: 66.  
 — — var. trachyspora 17: 66.  
 — densifolia 2: 63; 3: 23, 31, 41, 49, 60; 4: 57; 5: 75; 6-7: 27; 17: 66.  
 — depallens 3: 32; 4: 62; 5: 78.  
 — drimeia 1: 34; 3: 23; 5: 78.  
 — elatior 2: 63.  
 — emetica 1: 23, 25, 34, 45; 2: 63; 3: 8, 23, 28, 32, 41, 49, 60; 4: 40, 58; 5: 76-78; 6-7: 60; 12: 55; 18(suppl.): 41.  
 — — var. crenulata 3: 67; 4: 40; 5: 77.  
 — — var. silvestris f. phyllophila 4: 40; 5: 78; 6-7: 28.  
 — — f. pithyophila 3: 60, 67; 4: 40, 58; 5: 78; 6-7: 28.  
 — exalbicans 3: 41; 5: 78.  
 — expallens 5: 78.  
 — fallax 1: 34; 5: 78.  
 — farinipes 6-7: 27, 70; 9: 37, 38.  
 — fellea 1: 25; 6-7: 27; 9: 37, 38; 17: 66.  
 — firmula 5: 78; 6-7: 28.  
 — flava 2: 63; 18(suppl.): 45, 116, 117.  
 — foetens 1: 25, 34, 45; 2: 13, 63; 3: 8, 23, 28, 31, 41, 49, 60; 4: 39, 57, 69; 5: 75; 6-7: 71; 8: 12; 9: 38; 17: 66.  
 — fragilis 1: 25, 34; 2: 63; 3: 23, 28, 32; 4: 40, 58; 5: 78; 6-7: 28.  
 — — var. nivea 4: 58; 5: 78.  
 — fuscovinacea 3: 32; 4: 62; 5: 77.  
 — gracilis 5: 78.  
 — gracillima 3: 41; 5: 78.  
 — graveolens 3: 23; 4: 39.  
 — grisea 3: 41; 5: 76.  
 — heterophylla 2: 63; 3: 23, 60; 4: 57; 5: 76; 6-7: 60.

- *f. viridis* 3: 23, 28, 41, 49; 5: 75.  
 — *integra* 2: 63; 3: 8, 23, 32, 41, 49; 4: 40; 5: 77.  
 — *laricina* var. *ruberrima* 5: 77.  
 — *lateritia* 5: 77.  
 — *laurocerasi* 8: 12; 9: 38.  
 — *lepida* 3: 23, 28, 49; 4: 57; 5: 76; 6-7: 60; 8: 12.  
 — — var. *lactea* 3: 23, 49; 5: 76.  
 — *lilacea* 3: 49, 60; 4: 57; 5: 76; 6-7: 27.  
 — — var. *carnicolor* 5: 76.  
 — *lutea* 2: 63; 3: 23, 28, 41, 49, 60; 4: 40, 60; 5: 77; 6-7: 70; 8: 12.  
 — — var. *flavida* 5: 77; 6-7: 28.  
 — *luteotacta* 5: 78; 17: 66.  
 — *maculata* 5: 78; 17: 59, 66.  
 — *mairei* 1: 34; 2: 63; 3: 23; 4: 40, 44, 58, 62; 5: 78; 6-7: 28; 17: 66.  
 — *mariae* 6-7: 27.  
 — *melliolens* 3: 32; 5: 77.  
 — *mollis* 2: 28; 3: 60; 5: 77.  
 — *nauseosa* 3: 23; 4: 40, 57; 5: 77; 6-7: 28.  
 — — var. *flavida* 5: 77; 6-7: 28.  
 — *nigricans* 2: 63; 3: 23; 4: 39; 5: 75.  
 — *nitida* 3: 41, 49, 67; 4: 39; 5: 77, 78; 17: 66.  
 — *obscura* 2: 63; 3: 23, 49; 5: 76; 14: 49, 51.  
 — *ochroleuca* 1: 34; 2: 63; 3: 28, 60, 67; 5: 76; 6-7: 27, 70; 9: 38.  
 — *odorata* 6-7: 28.  
 — *olivacea* 3: 23, 32, 60; 4: 40; 5: 76, 77; 8: 12.  
 — *olivascens* 5: 77.  
 — *paludosa* 2: 63; 3: 8, 23, 28, 32, 41, 49, 60; 4: 40, 57; 5: 77; 14: 51; 18(suppl.): 41, 97-99, 108, 115, 117.  
 — *pectinata* 3: 23, 41; 5: 76; 6-7: 27, 70; 9: 38.  
 — *pseudoaeruginea* 5: 76.  
 — *pseudodelica* 3: 23; 5: 76.  
 — *pseudointegra* 3: 60; 5: 76; 6-7: 60, 64, 69, 70, 73; 8: 12; 18: 3.  
 — *puellaris* 3: 23, 32, 41, 49, 60; 4: 40, 57; 5: 77, 78; 6-7: 28; 17: 66.  
 — *pulchella* 5: 78.  
 — *purpurata* 3: 23; 4: 57.  
 — *queletii* 1: 34; 2: 63; 3: 23, 28, 32, 49, 60; 4: 58; 5: 78.  
 — *rhodopoda* 5: 5: 78.  
 — *romellii* 3: 23, 28, 32, 41, 49, 60; 4: 40, 57; 5: 77.  
 — *rosacea* 2: 63; 3: 23, 60; 5: 78.  
 — *rosea* 4: 57; 5: 76.  
 — *roseipes* 5: 77.  
 — *rubra* 1: 25, 34.  
 — *sanquinea* 1: 34, 45; 2: 63; 3: 23, 28, 41, 49; 4: 58; 5: 78.  
 — — var. *rosacea* 3: 23, 32, 60; 4: 40; 5: 78; 6-7: 28.  
 — *sardonis* 1: 25, 34; 3: 23; 4: 40; 5: 78; 6-7: 28; 9: 37.  
 — *sororia* 3: 23, 41, 49; 5: 76; 6-7: 70.  
 — *sphagnicola* 4: 39; 5: 77; 7-8: 27.  
 — *sphagnophila* 6-7: 27.  
 — *subfoetens* 17: 59, 66.  
 — *subrubens* 4: 57.  
 — *turcii* 4: 40, 57; 5: 76.  
 — *velenovskiyi* 3: 60; 4: 40, 57; 5: 77.  
 — *venosa* 3: 23, 32, 41, 49, 60; 4: 39, 40, 57; 5: 77.  
 — — var. *subingrata* 4: 57; 5: 77.  
 — *versicolor* 3: 23; 4: 40, 58; 5: 77, 78; 6-7: 27, 28.  
 — — var. *intensior* 6-7: 27.  
 — *vesca* 2: 63; 3: 23, 28, 31, 41, 49, 60; 4: 39, 60; 5: 77; 6-7: 70, 72; 18(suppl.): 41, 116, 117.  
 — *veternosa* 1: 34.  
 — *vinosa* 2: 63; 3: 23, 28, 32, 41, 49, 60; 4: 39, 57; 5: 77; 8: 39; 18(suppl.): 116, 117.  
 — *violacea* 3: 60, 67; 4: 40; 5: 78.  
 — *violeipes* 6-7: 27, 70.  
 — *vitellina* 5: 77.  
 — *xerampelina* 2: 63; 3: 9, 23, 28, 32, 41, 49, 60; 4: 57; 5: 76; 6-7: 27; 17: 67; 18(suppl.): 41, 116, 117.  
 — — var. *barlae* 3: 23, 32, 49; 5: 76.  
 — — var. *elaeodes* 5: 76; 6-7: 27.  
 — — var. *erythropus* 3: 49, 60, 67; 5: 76.  
 — — var. *fusca* 3: 41, 60; 5: 76.  
 — — var. *graveolens* 3: 60; 4: 57; 5: 76; 6-7: 27.  
 — — — *f. subrubens* 4: 39.  
 — — var. *graveolens-subrubens* 3: 23; 5: 76.  
 — — var. *olivascens* 3: 49, 60; 5: 76; 6-7: 27.  
 — — var. *pascua* 3: 60; 5: 76.  
 — — var. *pseudomelliolens* 3: 60; 5: 76; 6-7: 27.  
 — — var. *f. purpurata* 5: 76.  
 — *zonatula* 3: 60; 5: 78; 17: 66.  
*Sabouraudites gypseum* 1: 49.  
*Sarcodon* 1: 35; 3: 24; 5: 87; 6-7: 30.  
 — *fennicus* 5: 87; 6-7: 30.  
 — *fragilis* 3: 42; 5: 87.  
 — *imbricatus* 3: 24, 29, 42, 51; 4: 59, 60; 5: 87; 6-7: 30; 8: 37, 47, 48, 59; 18(suppl.): 6-7, 41, 116, 117.  
 — *infundibulus* 3: 51; 5: 87; 6-7: 30.  
 — *laevigatus* 6-7: 30.  
 — *scabrosus* 3: 24.  
 — — var. *fennicus* 5: 87.  
 — *subsquamosus* 3: 24, 51; 4: 59; 5: 87; 6-7: 30.  
 — *violascens* 4: 59; 5: 87.  
*Sarcoscypha* 3: 52; 5: 97; 13: 51; 14: 125.  
 — *coccinea* 10: 79.  
 — *melastoma* 3: 43; 5: 97.  
 — *protracta* 4: 27; 6-7: 105.  
*Sarcosoma* 14: 125.  
*Sarcosphaera eximia* 1: 36.  
*Schizophyllum* 13: 37.  
 — *alneum* 2: 63.  
 — *commune* 2: 63; 6-7: 10; 11: 25; 16: 3; 17: 34; 18: 35.  
*Schizostoma* 17: 59.  
 — *lacerata* 17: 71.  
*Scirrhia agrostidis* 15: 41, 47.  
*Scleroderma* 1: 35, 45; 5: 93; 10: 170, 175; 18(suppl.): 6.  
 — *aurantium* 1: 25; 5: 93; 6-7: 67, 72; 18(suppl.): 6.  
 — — var. *spadiceum* 5: 93; 6-7: 32, 67.  
 — *bovista* 2: 50; 3: 67; 5: 93; 6-7: 32, 111, 112; 10: 175.  
 — *cepa* 3: 50; 5: 93.  
 — *flaccidum* 10: 175.  
 — *verrucosum* 1: 25; 3: 50, 67; 5: 93; 6-7: 67; 10: 174.  
 — *vulgare* 5: 93; 6-7: 67; 10: 175.  
*Scleroderris lagerbergii* 14: 29.  
*Sclerotinia* 20: 30.  
 — *pirolae* 20: 28-31.  
 — *sclerotiorum* 16: 3; 20: 3.  
 — *tuberosa* 3: 30, 32, 33, 53; 4: 28; 5: 96.  
*Scolecotrichum graminis* 13: 9, 10, 13, 14.  
*Scopulariopsis* 1: 56, 58.  
*Scutellinia* 14: 125.  
*Scutiger ovinus* 8: 19.  
*Sepedonium* 18(suppl.): 74.  
*Septogloeum* 15: 59.  
 — *agrostidis* 15: 59.  
 — *oxysporum* 15: 56, 57, 59-62.  
*Septoria gregaria* 17: 1, 15, 16.  
 — *oxyspora* 17: 3, 7, 16.  
 — *stellariae* 17: 16.  
*Sepultaria* 9: 5, 7.  
 — *arenicola* 9: 8.  
 — *arenosa* 9: 7, 8.  
*Serpula* 5: 86.  
 — *rufa* var. *pinicola* 5: 92.

- serpens var. pinicola 5: 92.  
**Singerella** 14: 113, 114; 15: 17; 18: 49.  
 — *clitocyboides* 15: 16, 17.  
 — *hydrogramma* 14: 113, 114; 15: 16, 17.  
**Singeriella** 15: 17.  
**Sistotrema confluens** 5: 87.  
 — *fagineum* 5: 86.  
 — *sublamellosum* 5: 87.  
**Sordaria fimicola** 12: 55.  
**Sorosporium** 17: 5.  
 — *saponariae* 17: 6.  
**Sowerbyella** 14: 125, 139.  
**Sparassis crispa** 5: 82; 6-7: 28.  
**Spathularia** 9: 24.  
 — *clavata* 3: 30, 43, 52; 4: 59; 5: 95; 6-7: 71.  
**Spermospora** 13: 9, 10, 27.  
 — *ciliata* 13: 9-12.  
 — *subulata* 13: 9.  
 — *f. ciliata* 13: 9.  
**Sphaelia typhina** 15: 49.  
**Sphaerella gangraena** 15: 56, 59.  
**Sphaeria artocreas** 15: 44.  
 — *gangraena* 15: 56.  
**Sphaerotheca alchemillae** 8: 6.  
 — *epilobii* 4: 22.  
 — *euphorbiae* 6-7: 98-100.  
 — *fugax* 4: 22; 8: 6.  
 — *fuliginea* 4: 22; 6-7: 100; 8: 5, 6.  
 — *fusca* 4: 23.  
 — *humuli* 4: 23.  
 — *macularis* 4: 21, 23; 6-7: 100.  
 — *melampyri* 8: 6.  
 — *mors-uvae* 4: 24; 6-7: 99.  
 — *pannosa* 4: 24; 6-7: 100.  
 — *volkartii* 4: 24.  
**Spicaria** 1: 84.  
**Spongipellis borealis** 3: 29; 5: 89; 8: 14; 11: 23-26.  
 — — var. *spathularius* 3: 29, 51; 5: 89.  
 — *fissilis* 6-7: 31.  
 — *spumeus* 3: 51; 5: 89; 6-7: 31; 8: 19.  
**Sporobolomyces salmonicolor** 12: 57.  
**Sporocybe resiniae** 14: 135.  
**Sporotrichum** 1: 184.  
**Spumaria alba** 19: 12, 13.  
 — *physaroides* 19: 15.  
**Staphylococcus aureus** 18(suppl.): 6.  
 — *pyogenes* var. *aureus* 18(suppl.): 6.  
**Stemonitis** 14: 65, 67; 17: 31.  
 — *axifera* 14: 66; 19: 9, 13.  
 — *elegantula* 19: 12, 13, 15.  
 — *fasciculata* 19: 8, 13.  
 — *ferruginea* 14: 66, 79; 19: 13.  
 — — var. *smithii* 14: 66; 19: 13.  
 — *favogenita* 14: 66, 79; 19: 13.  
 — *friesiana* 19: 10, 13.  
 — *fusca* 14: 65; 19: 8, 9, 13.  
 — — var. *confluens* 14: 65; 19: 6.  
 — — var. *flaccida* 14: 65; 19: 6.  
 — — var. *nigricans* 14: 65.  
 — — var. *rufescens* 14: 65.  
 — — var. *trechinospora* 14: 65.  
 — *herbatica* 19: 1, 6, 13.  
 — *ovata* 19: 10, 13.  
 — *pallida* 17: 19, 24; 19: 13.  
 — *physaroides* 19: 12, 13.  
 — *smithii* 14: 66; 19: 13.  
 — *splendens* 14: 65; 19: 13.  
 — — var. *flaccida* 14: 65, 66; 19: 13.  
 — *typhoides* 19: 13.  
 — *virginiensis* 19: 1, 6, 13.  
**Stemonitopsis dictyospora** 19: 1, 6, 13.  
 — *typhina* 19: 10, 13.  
**Stereocaulon** 6-7: 112.  
**Stereum** 5: 86, 88; 6-7: 29, 30; 12: 50.  
 — *bicolor* 6-7: 29.  
 — *fasciatum* 6-7: 29.  
 — *fuscum* 6-7: 29.  
 — *gausapatum* 6-7: 30; 17: 33, 34.  
 — *hirsutum* 3: 23, 29, 32, 42, 51, 61; 4: 40, 59; 5: 86; 10: 181; 12: 48-50; 17: 34.  
 — *insignitum* 17: 33, 34.  
 — *pini* 5: 86.  
 — *purpureum* 3: 29, 32, 42, 61; 4: 40, 59; 5: 86; 10: 181; 12: 47-50; 13: 45.  
 — *rugosum* 3: 23, 29, 51; 4: 40, 59; 5: 86; 6-7: 42.  
 — *sanguinolentum* 3: 29, 61; 4: 59; 5: 86; 10: 178, 179, 182; 11: 29, 31; 12: 47-51; 13: 45.  
 — *spadiceum* 6-7: 30.  
**Stevensonia** 3: 24, 43; 5: 97.  
**Stomiopeltis antarctica** 17: 14.  
**Streptomyces** 18(suppl.): 74.  
 — *thermovulgaris* 18(suppl.): 74.  
**Strobilurus** 14: 50, 51.  
 — *stephanocystis* 17: 68.  
**Stromatinia** 20: 30.  
 — *pirolae* 20: 28.  
**Stropharia** 1: 18, 31, 36, 43, 46; 2: 48; 3: 14; 10: 115; 14: 114; 18(suppl.): 53-55.  
 — *aeruginosa* 1: 25, 31, 43; 2: 31, 32, 63; 3: 8, 13, 28, 40, 49, 67; 4: 38, 55; 5: 67; 6-7: 70; 10: 180; 18(suppl.): 41.  
 — *albocyanea* 3: 67; 4: 55; 5: 67.  
 — *albonitens* 2: 31; 3: 8, 13.  
 — *coronilla* 1: 31, 43; 3: 22, 28, 40, 49; 5: 67.  
 — *cyanea* 2: 31, 63.  
 — *depilata* 1: 25, 31, 43; 2: 63; 3: 8, 9, 13, 16, 28, 40, 49; 4: 55; 5: 67, 103.  
 — *hornemannii* 2: 63; 3: 28; 5: 67; 6-7: 25; 10: 180; 18(suppl.): 41.  
 — *luteonitens* 3: 22; 5: 67.  
 — *melasperma* 3: 22, 28, 40, 49; 4: 55; 5: 64, 67.  
 — *merdaria* 2: 63.  
 — *rugosoannulata* 18(suppl.): 10, 17, 53, 55, 75, 100.  
 — *semiglobata* 2: 63; 3: 22, 28, 40, 49, 59; 4: 38, 55; 5: 67; 10: 114, 180.  
 — — *f. etiolata* 4: 55; 5: 67.  
 — — var. *stercoraria* 4: 55.  
 — *separata* 2: 63.  
 — *spintrigera* 4: 28, 39; 5: 71.  
 — *squamosa* 3: 59; 5: 67; 6-7: 70.  
 — *stercoraria* 3: 22, 28, 31, 40, 59; 4: 38; 5: 67.  
 — — var. *microspora* 3: 40; 5: 67.  
**Stysanus resiniae** 14: 135.  
**Suillus** 2: 63; 6-7: 6; 10: 170, 171, 178; 18: 28; 18(suppl.): 103, 116, 117.  
 — *aeruginascens* 5: 8.  
 — *amabilis* 10: 174.  
 — *bellinii* 10: 170.  
 — *bovinus* 2: 53; 3: 19, 25, 43, 54; 4: 29, 45; 5: 8; 9: 39, 41, 42; 10: 173, 180; 18: 7; 18(suppl.): 6, 115, 117.  
 — *brevipes* 10: 171, 173.  
 — *cyanescens* 6-7: 58.  
 — *elegans* 2: 53; 3: 25; 4: 29; 5: 8; 6-7: 6; 9: 39; 10: 180; 18(suppl.): 6.  
 — *flavidus* 2: 53; 3: 19, 43; 4: 45; 5: 8; 18(suppl.): 6.  
 — *granulatus* 2: 53; 3: 19, 25, 30, 33, 43, 54; 5: 8; 6-7: 53, 54, 68; 8: 11; 9: 36; 10: 170, 173; 18: 4, 7; 18(suppl.): 6, 34.

- grevillei 2: 42, 53; 5: 8; 6-7: 6; 9: 39, 41, 42; 10: 169-171, 173; 18(suppl.): 41.
- lakei 10: 171, 174.
- lapponicus 18: 27, 28.
- luteus 2: 53; 3: 19, 25, 30, 33, 43, 54; 4: 29, 45; 5: 8; 6-7: 37, 74; 9: 39, 41, 42, 46; 10: 170, 174; 14: 51; 18: 7; 18(suppl.): 6-7, 35-37, 41, 87, 89-91, 108, 115, 117.
- piperatus 2: 53; 3: 19, 25, 30, 33, 43, 54; 4: 29, 45; 5: 8; 10: 174; 18: 12.
- variegatus 2: 53; 3: 19, 25, 30, 33, 43, 54; 4: 39, 41, 42; 5: 8; 9: 39, 41, 42; 10: 170, 180, 182; 14: 49-52; 18: 27, 28; 18(suppl.): 6, 41, 97-99, 108, 115, 117.
- viscidus 5: 8.
- Symphytocarpus amaurochaetoides 19: 1, 6, 7, 10, 13, 16.
- flaccidus 19: 13.
- Taphrina entomospora 17: 14.
- Tarzetia 14: 105, 106, 116, 117, 119, 125, 138-142; 17: 75.
- catinus 13: 55; 14: 116-119, 139-141.
- cupularis 14: 138.
- pusilla 14: 116-119, 138, 139; 15: 27.
- spurcata 14: 116-120, 138, 139, 141.
- Telamonia 2: 64; 4: 51, 60; 5: 49, 51, 55; 6-7: 20, 24.
- Telimenella 15: 56.
- gangraena 15: 47, 56-59, 61, 62.
- Tephroclype 14: 50, 51; 19: 51.
- palustris 14: 49, 52.
- Tetracladium maxilliformis 13: 16, 18, 20, 21.
- Thamnotia vermicularis 10: 42.
- Thelephora contorta 6-7: 30.
- Thermomonospora 18(suppl.): 74.
- Tilletia calamagrostidis 6-7: 88.
- corcontica 6-7: 88.
- Tilmadoche gracilentia 19: 12, 13.
- mutabilis 19: 13.
- nutans 19: 12, 13.
- — var. rigida 19: 12, 13, 16.
- Titea maxilliformis 13: 21.
- Tolyposporium 17: 5.
- Tomentella 5: 88.
- microspora 5: 88.
- mollis 6-7: 30.
- Topospora 14: 35-37, 39-41, 44.
- Torula 1: 56, 57.
- Torulopsis glabrata 15: 9.
- Trachypus 2: 26.
- leucophaeus 2: 26.
- Trametes 5: 91, 92; 18: 43.
- abietis 3: 53; 5: 92.
- cinnabarina 3: 8, 24, 32, 42, 51, 61; 4: 41; 5: 86, 91; 6-7: 31; 16: 3.
- fibrillosa 20: 8.
- gibbosa 17: 38.
- heteromorpha 3: 32, 61; 5: 91.
- hirsuta 17: 38.
- mollis 3: 29, 32; 4: 41; 5: 91; 8: 15.
- odorata 3: 24, 29, 32, 42, 51, 61; 5: 91; 8: 15.
- pini 3: 53; 5: 92; 8: 18.
- quercina 6-7: 42.
- — f. lenzitoidea 17: 37.
- rubescens 3: 68; 4: 41; 5: 91; 8: 16.
- salicina 18: 43, 47, 48.
- — var. greschikii 18: 43, 47.
- serialis 1: 61, 68-71; 3: 24; 4: 44, 59; 5: 91; 8: 15; 10: 182.
- — var. resupinata 5: 91; 6-7: 31.
- serpens 18: 48.
- squalens 3: 51; 5: 91.
- suaveolens 10: 181.
- trogii 18: 47.
- unicolor 6-7: 42.
- velutina 17: 38.
- versicolor 17: 38.
- Tremella encephala 3: 29, 42; 4: 58; 5: 81.
- fimbriata 3: 61; 5: 81.
- foliacea 2: 49; 3: 29, 50; 5: 81; 6-7: 31.
- lutescens 5: 81.
- mesenterica 4: 43; 5: 81.
- Tremellodon gelatinosus(-um) 5: 82.
- Tricellula aquatica 13: 16, 18-20.
- Trichaptum biforme(-is) 17: 37.
- Trichia 14: 72, 73, 75, 79, 80; 19: 14, 15.
- affinis 14: 73; 17: 13.
- anomala 19: 10, 13, 14.
- botrytis 6-7: 110; 14: 54, 74, 75; 17: 24; 19: 13, 16.
- — var. lateritia 14: 75; 19: 13.
- chrysosperma 19: 13.
- clavata 19: 11, 13.
- contorta 14: 74; 19: 13, 15.
- — var. inconspicua 14: 74; 19: 13.
- — var. karstenii 19: 15.
- decipiens 6-7: 110; 14: 74, 79; 17: 31; 19: 9, 13.
- — var. sessile 14: 74, 80.
- fallax 19: 13.
- favoginea 6-7: 110; 14: 72; 17: 31; 19: 13, 16.
- floriformis 14: 75, 78; 19: 13.
- fragilis 14: 54; 19: 13.
- lateritia 14: 75.
- lutescens 14: 74, 78; 19: 13.
- nigripes 19: 13.
- nutans 19: 14.
- persimilis 14: 72, 79, 80; 19: 13, 16.
- proximella 19: 13, 16.
- purpurascens 14: 54; 19: 13, 16.
- pusilla 14: 74; 19: 13.
- pyriformis 19: 12, 13.
- scabra 14: 73, 79; 19: 13, 14.
- subfusca 14: 75; 19: 13.
- turbinata 19: 13.
- varia 14: 74, 80; 17: 31; 19: 9, 13.
- — var. olivacea 19: 13.
- Trichoderma 6-7: 14; 14: 20; 18(suppl.): 86.
- lignorum 14: 5.
- viride 11: 25, 26; 12: 61; 14: 5; 18(suppl.): 51.
- Tricholoma 1: 16, 26, 28, 36, 41, 46; 3: 10; 4: 60; 5: 36; 10: 11, 12, 169, 171; 11: 39; 14: 85, 86, 88-90, 132; 15: 23; 18: 50; 18(suppl.): 34, 82, 103, 114; 19: 26.
- aestuans 14: 51.
- albobrunneum 1: 25, 29, 42; 2: 64; 3: 34, 63; 5: 19; 15: 23.
- album 1: 25, 28, 41; 2: 49, 64; 3: 8, 26, 34, 45, 55; 4: 47, 60; 5: 19; 6-7: 44, 46, 63, 71; 15: 23; 18(suppl.): 41.
- aromaticum 15: 16.
- aurantium 2: 63; 5: 19; 15: 23.
- bufonium 15: 23; 18: 29.
- caligatum 14: 88; 15: 23, 27.
- cingulatum 5: 20.
- columbeta 1: 29, 41; 2: 64; 3: 26; 5: 19; 6-7: 44, 69, 73; 8: 10; 18: 3.
- cuneifolium 5: 19; 6-7: 9.
- decorum 2: 64; 3: 8.
- equestre 1: 88; 2: 64; 3: 8, 10, 20, 26, 45; 4: 42, 47, 60; 5: 19; 18(suppl.): 87-92, 102-105, 120-123.
- flavobrunneum 2: 64; 3: 20, 26, 30, 34, 45, 55; 4: 31, 46, 60; 5: 19; 9: 40, 41; 15: 23.
- flavovirens 2: 64; 5: 19; 6-7: 37; 8: 43, 46, 48, 49, 51, 59, 60; 14: 51; 15: 23; 18(suppl.): 6, 7, 39, 41, 81, 83, 87, 108, 115, 117.
- focale 3: 20; 5: 19.

- fucatum 3: 55, 63; 5: 19; 6-7: 9.
- gambosum 3: 20; 5: 12; 6-7: 54.
- geminum 5: 29.
- georgii 18(suppl.): 7.
- imbricatum 2: 64; 3: 20, 26, 30, 34, 45; 4: 31, 60; 5: 19; 9: 40, 43; 15: 23.
- inamoenum 1: 29, 41; 2: 64; 3: 8, 20, 26, 30, 34, 45, 55; 4: 42, 47; 5: 19; 6-7: 9; 14: 50, 88.
- inodermeum var. amarum 4: 47; 5: 19.
- interveniens 10: 114.
- irinum 6-7: 9, 46, 69; 14: 129, 132.
- lascivum 4: 47; 5: 19; 6-7: 9, 46, 72, 73; 8: 10.
- macrocephalum 17: 68.
- melaleucum 2: 64.
- myomyces 3: 20; 4: 60; 5: 20.
- nudum 1: 85; 2: 64; 3: 8, 10; 16: 12, 13; 18(suppl.): 26, 27, 34.
- panaeolum 11: 39.
- — f. caespitosum 11: 39.
- pardinum 1: 28, 29, 41.
- personatum 2: 64.
- pessundatum 1: 25, 29, 41; 2: 64; 3: 8, 52, 63; 4: 46; 5: 19; 6-7: 38.
- portentosum 1: 37, 88; 2: 64; 3: 26, 34, 63; 4: 47, 60; 5: 19; 18(suppl.): 29, 30, 81.
- — var. leucoxanthum 5: 19.
- psammopus 3: 26; 5: 19; 10: 169.
- pubifolium 1: 29, 41.
- putidum 3: 25.
- quinquepartitum 3: 20; 5: 19.
- resplendens 3: 26; 5: 19.
- rutilans 2: 49, 64; 3: 8, 9, 30; 9: 40.
- saponaceum 1: 29, 42, 88; 2: 64; 3: 8, 20, 26, 36, 45; 4: 60; 5: 19, 20, 41; 6-7: 9, 10, 70; 14: 88, 89; 15: 23.
- — var. ardosiacum 3: 20, 34, 55; 5: 20; 6-7: 9, 46.
- — var. atrovirens 5: 20; 6-7: 9.
- — var. napipes 3: 34; 5: 20; 6-7: 9.
- — var. squamosum 5: 20.
- scalpturatum 3: 20; 5: 20.
- sciodes 5: 20.
- sejunctum 2: 64; 3: 20, 55, 63; 5: 19; 14: 88.
- sordidum 2: 64.
- striatum 1: 29, 42; 2: 64; 3: 34; 5: 19.
- sudum 6-7: 9.
- sulphureum 1: 25, 29, 42; 2: 64; 3: 63; 5: 19; 6-7: 44-46, 63, 69, 70, 72, 73; 8: 10; 14: 88; 18: 19.
- terreum 1: 88; 3: 20, 26; 4: 60; 5: 20; 6-7: 71.
- — var. triste 3: 52.
- tigrinum 1: 28, 29, 42.
- tridentinum 3: 63; 5: 19.
- tumidum 5: 20.
- ulmarium 2: 64.
- ustale 5: 19; 6-7: 9.
- vaccinum 2: 64; 3: 8, 26, 34, 45, 63; 4: 60; 5: 19.
- verrucipes 10: 115.
- virgatum 1: 25, 29, 42; 2: 64; 3: 8, 10, 20, 26, 34, 45, 55; 4: 60; 5: 20; 18(suppl.): 41.
- viridilutescens 3: 55, 63; 5: 19.
- Tricholomopsis 2: 54, 64.
- decora 2: 64; 3: 44, 54, 63; 4: 30, 46; 5: 15; 6-7: 8; 14: 50.
- ornata 4: 30, 46; 5: 15.
- platyphylla 2: 64; 3: 30, 33, 44, 54; 4: 30.
- rutilans 2: 64; 3: 20, 26, 30, 33, 44, 54; 4: 30, 46; 5: 15; 9: 40, 41; 14: 50.
- — var. variegatus 6-7: 8.
- Trichophyton 1: 50, 84.
- album 1: 84.
- crateriforme 1: 48.
- equinum 1: 48.
- faviforme album 1: 48.
- — discoides 1: 48.
- gypseum 1: 50.
- — asteroides 1: 48, 51.
- — granuloseum 1: 48, 49.
- — persicolor 1: 48.
- interdigitale 1: 49, 51-53, 55, 58.
- rosaceum 1: 48.
- sulphureum 1: 49.
- violaceum 1: 48, 50-52, 55.
- Trichoscyphella hahniana 11: 41.
- willkommii 11: 41.
- Trichosporon 15: 10.
- Trichothecium 12: 53, 54, 57.
- roseum 12: 53, 54, 56, 57; 18(suppl.): 51.
- Tubaria 1: 31; 4: 38, 51; 5: 48; 17: 64; 18: 55, 56.
- confragosa 18: 55.
- conspersa 3: 46, 56; 4: 34, 49; 5: 40; 6-7: 15.
- ferruginea 4: 34, 49; 5: 40.
- furfuracea 2: 64; 3: 27, 35, 46, 56; 5: 40; 18: 55, 56.
- minima 3: 56; 5: 40.
- minutalis 3: 56; 4: 49; 5: 40.
- pallidispora 3: 46, 56, 65; 4: 28, 34, 42, 49; 5: 40.
- pellucida 3: 56, 65; 4: 28, 34, 49; 5: 40.
- — f. segestria 5: 40.
- phaeophylla 3: 35; 5: 40.
- praestans 4: 49; 5: 40.
- pseudoconspersa 5: 40.
- scolecina 4: 35.
- trigonophylla 4: 34; 5: 40; 17: 64.
- umbrina 4: 35.
- Tubercularia communis 5: 98.
- Tubifera 14: 79.
- ferruginosa 6-7: 110; 14: 71; 19: 12-14.
- Tubiporus luridus 18: 9.
- Tubulina cylindrica 19: 14.
- Tubercinia carcinoides 20: 16, 17.
- Tulostoma brumale 6-7: 111.
- Tylophilus 2: 64.
- felleus 2: 53; 3: 19, 25, 30, 33, 43, 54; 4: 29, 60; 5: 8; 16: 3; 18: 28; 18(suppl.): 41.
- Typhula 5: 84.
- phacorrhiza 5: 84.
- trifolii 13: 21.
- Tyromyces 13: 6.
- albidus 8: 19.
- aneirinus 8: 19.
- caesius 8: 19.
- cinerascens 8: 19; 10: 182.
- erubescens 8: 19.
- fissilis 10: 179, 181.
- floriformis 8: 19.
- fragilis 8: 19; 10: 182.
- lacteus 8: 19.
- lowei 20: 2.
- ptychogaster 8: 19.
- semipileatus 8: 20.
- sericeomollis 8: 20.
- tephroleucus 8: 20.
- trabeus 8: 20.
- Uncinula nothofagi 17: 14.
- prunastri 4: 24.
- salicis 4: 24; 6-7: 100.
- tulasnei 4: 24; 5: 98.
- Underwoodia 14: 102, 103.
- beatonii 14: 103, 104.
- Ungulina 5: 91.

- annosa 3: 24; 5: 91.
- benzoina 5: 91; 6-7: 31.
- betulina 3: 24, 29, 32, 42, 51, 61; 4: 41, 59; 5: 91.
- corrugis 17: 38.
- fomentaria 2: 49; 3: 24, 29, 32, 42, 51, 61; 4: 41, 59; 5: 91.
- fuliginosa 3: 24, 42; 5: 91.
- marginata 3: 24, 29, 32, 42, 51, 61; 4: 41, 59; 5: 91.
- resinosa 3: 24, 29, 42, 61; 5: 91.
- Uredo chascolytri 17: 12.
- chilotrichi 17: 13.
- festucae 8: 7.
- Urnula 14: 125; 17: 41.
- Urocystis 17: 6.
- agropyri 17: 6.
- alopecuri 17: 6.
- avenastri 17: 6.
- carcinoides 20: 16-18.
- ferrarisiana 20: 16-18.
- melicae 17: 6.
- occulta 17: 6.
- permagna 17: 1, 6.
- poae 17: 6.
- tessellata 17: 3, 6.
- ulei 17: 3, 6.
- Uromyces airae-flexuosae 8: 7.
- armeriae 17: 9, 10.
- armeriicola 17: 10.
- commelinae 17: 11.
- ellipticus 17: 12.
- fallens 4: 18; 8: 5.
- guayacuru 17: 12.
- junci 17: 11, 14.
- lapponicus 6-7: 97; 8: 7.
- limonii 17: 11, 12.
- lineolatus 6-7: 97.
- mulini 17: 12.
- nordenskjoldii 17: 12.
- patagonicus 17: 12.
- peckianus 17: 3, 12.
- pisi 4: 18.
- plantaginis 17: 12.
- polygoni-aviculariae 8: 7; 17: 12.
- pratiae 17: 12.
- primaverilis 17: 12.
- quinchamalii 17: 12.
- scirpi 6-7: 97.
- sommerfeltii 8: 5.
- striatus 17: 12.
- symphyostemi 17: 12.
- viciae-fabae 6-7: 97.
- Ustilago 6-7: 88, 91.
- bromivora 17: 6.
- bullata 17: 6.
- calamagrostidis 6-7: 88-93.
- corcontica 6-7: 88-93.
- cortaderiae 17: 6.
- hypodytes 17: 6.
- levis 17: 6.
- scrobiculata 6-7: 88-93.
- striiformis 17: 6.
- Ustulina vulgaris 5: 89.
- Valsa sorbi 5: 98.
- Varicosporium elodeae 13: 16, 18, 20, 21.
- Vascellum pratense 17: 70.
- Verpa 14: 124.
- Verticillium 18(suppl.): 10, 51.
- malthousei 18(suppl.): 19, 85.
- Vibrissae truncorum 3: 32, 42, 62; 4: 41; 5: 95.
- Volvaria 1: 18, 30, 36, 42, 46; 2: 64.
- speciosa 1: 25; 4: 33, 42.
- Volvariella 2: 64; 3: 64; 18(suppl.): 54, 59, 75.
- plumulosa 3: 21; 5: 35.
- pusilla 3: 27; 5: 35.
- — var. biloba 3: 35; 5: 35.
- speciosa 2: 64; 3: 46, 56, 64; 5: 35.
- volvacea 18(suppl.): 53.
- Volucrispora 13: 17.
- graminea 13: 16-20.
- Vuilleminia comedens 5: 85.
- Wojnowicia 19: 54.
- graminis 19: 54-57.
- Wynnella 14: 102.
- silvicola 14: 102, 103; 17: 46.
- Xanthochrous abietis 3: 53; 5: 92.
- cinnamomeus 3: 68; 4: 41; 5: 92.
- circinatus 5: 92; 6-7: 31.
- — var. triqueter 5: 92.
- dryophilus 4: 61; 5: 92.
- glomeratus 5: 92; 6-7: 31.
- nodulosus 4: 43; 5: 92.
- obliquus 4: 44; 5: 92.
- perennis 3: 24, 30, 42, 51, 61; 4: 44, 59; 5: 92.
- pini 3: 53; 4: 59; 5: 92.
- radiatus 3: 51; 4: 41, 43, 44; 5: 92; 6-7: 31.
- rheades 4: 61; 5: 92.
- tomentosus 5: 92.
- vulpinus 4: 61; 5: 92.
- Xerocomus 2: 64; 18(suppl.): 102, 103.
- badius 2: 53; 3: 19, 25, 43, 54; 4: 29, 45; 5: 8; 6-7: 55, 68, 70; 18: 3; 18(suppl.): 6, 87-91, 102-105, 120-123.
- chrysenon 2: 53; 3: 43, 54; 4: 45; 5: 8; 6-7: 46, 53-56, 59, 60, 68, 70, 73; 8: 11, 23; 9: 36; 18: 5; 18(suppl.): 6.
- coniferarum 18: 15.
- impolitus 18: 10.
- lanatus 18: 16.
- parasiticus 6-7: 72.
- porosporus 18: 13.
- rubellus 5: 8.
- subtomentosus 2: 53; 3: 19, 25, 33, 43, 54; 4: 29, 44; 5: 8; 6-7: 37, 54, 70; 18: 15; 18(suppl.): 6.
- versicolor 3: 54; 4: 29; 5: 8; 6-7: 70.
- Xeromphalina 4: 5, 47, 62; 5: 25; 19: 53.
- amara 14: 50.
- campanella 2: 64; 3: 20, 26, 34, 45, 55; 4: 5-8, 31, 47, 60; 5: 25, 28; 10: 178, 182; 11: 29, 31; 12: 47-49, 51; 13: 45.
- — var. (f.) badipes(-us) 3: 52; 4: 8; 5: 25.
- — var. myriadea 4: 7.
- caulicinalis (cauticinalis) 2: 64; 4: 5, 6, 8, 47; 5: 25; 6-7: 71.
- cornui 4: 5, 8.
- fraxinophila 4: 8.
- fulvobulbillosa 2: 64; 5: 25.
- kauffmaniana 4: 8.
- picta 19: 52, 53.
- Xerula longipes 6-7: 46, 47, 73.
- Xylaria hypoxylon 8: 9.
- polymorpha 8: 9.
- Xylodon versiporus 5: 93.